

THE YINGLING
GENEALOGY

BY CLAUDE J. RAHN

VERO BEACH, FLORIDA
1958

C O N T E N T S

| | PAGES |
|---|-----------|
| Introduction | 1 - 12 |
| Preface | 13 |
| Abbreviations used | 14 |
| | |
| SECTION ONE | 15 - 21 |
| Christian Yingling, the immigrant | 15 - 21 |
| | |
| SECTION TWO | 22 - 52 |
| Abraham Yingling - son of the immigrant | 22 - 33 |
| John " " Abraham | 34 - 52 |
| | |
| SECTION THREE | 53 - 151 |
| John Yingling - son of the immigrant | 53 - 63 |
| Frederick " " above John | 64 - 68 |
| Abraham " " Frederick | 69 - 76 |
| Frederick, Jr. " " " | 76 |
| Jacob " " " | 77 - 78 |
| Miscellaneous descendents " " | 78 - 83 |
| Peter - son " " | 84 - 87 |
| Isaac " " " | 88 - 89 |
| John Yingling, Jr. | 90 - 120 |
| Jacob " " John, Sr. | 121 - 135 |
| Abraham " " " | 136 - 143 |
| John Peter " " " | 144 - 151 |
| | |
| SECTION FOUR | 152 - 157 |
| Andrew Yingling - " " the immigrant | 152 |
| John Frederick - " " Andrew | 153 |
| Andrew Yingling, Jr. | 154 - 157 |
| | |
| SECTION FIVE | 158 - 198 |
| Christian Yingling, Jr. " " the immigrant | 158 - 159 |
| John - " " Christian, Jr. | 160 - 164 |
| David " " John | 165 - 169 |
| Benjamin - " " " | 170 - 174 |
| Christian Yingling III | 175 - 177 |
| John - " " Christian III | 177 - 178 |
| George - " " " | 179 - 183 |
| Jacob - " " " | 183 |
| David - " " " | 184 - 189 |
| Andrew - " " Christian, Jr. | 190 - 198 |
| | |
| Miscellaneous Yinglings | 199 - 218 |
| | |
| Miscellaneous Yingling Marriages | 219 |
| | |
| INDEX - - | 220 |

p 32

I N T R O D U C T I O N - - - - -

Ethnology relates to the origin, division and distribution of the races of mankind as they slowly emerged from the cataclysmic convulsions that overtook organic and inorganic universal existence approximately 12,000 years ago. Such violent upheavals come periodically in the eternal economy of the universe and mankind, at least twice in approximately every 25,000 years, precisely timed by the movement of the precession of the equinoxes. This lengthy period, however, is foreshortened by various factors to approximately once every 12,000 years, resulting in a shifting of the position and course of the ecliptic approximately 30 degrees, a fact not generally known, but which explains why remains of tropical forms of life are to be found preserved in the arctic regions of the earth.

Genealogy became a sequential phase of identity among men as they slowly acquired knowledge and advanced in culture from their decadence and debauchery that characterized the termination of the high and superior civilization that previously prevailed. The Hebrews it appears possess one of the most ancient of recorded histories, and from whom the culture and the degree of civilization we possess has evolved, early practiced the science of genealogy as Biblical records reveal.

Genealogy of itself is rather a cold, unemotional subject, possessing little of interest to most of us in this critical and transitional 20th century. Our lives are absorbed with manifold activities that engage our daily existence, and we are so frequently concerned with apprehensions of the future that we readily dis-

miss the subject as too abstruse and remote for serious thought or study. Nevertheless, answers to many pressing problems may be obtained from the lessons of historic experience of those who have preceded us in the evolutionary process.

The rude barbaric hordes of men who swept into Europe over 2000 years ago, and since, were possessed of a spirit of adventure and aggressiveness rarely equaled in history. Whence came these people who possessed the land, the descendents of whom now dwell in the various countries of Europe, and represent the most progressive and advanced in our existing civilization?

Their origin has been a mystery and long in dispute, but in the light of research and knowledge revealed in the past few decades, the most astonishing facts concerning them has unfolded. The primeval source of our civilization, such as it is, may be attributed to the Biblical and historical Noah who dwelt apparently in Armenia in the area of the Medes and Assyrians. Human behavior and immorality at that period was manifestly degenerate and barbaric, and the prevailing sordid and chaotic condition of life has been symbolically portrayed preceding the so-called flood of waters that engulfed the earth and its inhabitants, which was, however, a flood of fallacy and decadence rather than of water.

Noah was the father of three sons, namely, Shem, Japheth and Ham, who were the progenitors of powerful and progressive races. Shem was the father of that great race of Shemites to which the Hebrews belong through Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Japheth, whose descendents spread over the north and western regions into Europe, mixed with the pre-Noachic races and are now commonly regarded as

the Aryans. Apparently from this stock evolved the Greeks the most celebrated people of antiquity who had also absorbed a portion of the spirit of the former tribes of Israel. "The ancient Gauls from Galatia who constituted a branch of the Celtic or Keltic race were descended from Japheth, admixed with the Israelites of the first Assyrian captivity---those Jews taken captive by Pul and Tilgath-pilneser. The Irish are their representative people." (Koresh). Ham was the father of Canaan and the progenitor of that powerful racial element that contributed to the progress and the once high state of Egyptian civilization.

As is historically known the Hebrews in their sojourn and enforced slavery in Egypt for 400 years, intermarried with the Egyptians, and all 12 tribes were subjected to the infiltration of Egyptian blood and spirit. Joseph the favorite of Pharaoh married Asenath the daughter of the Egyptian high priest, and there were two sons of this union, namely, Ephraim and Manassa. The descendants of the 12 tribes under leadership of Moses finally reached their land of promise and became a powerful element in Palestine.

Judah became the ruling tribe of the Hebrews, and the dominant tribe of Ephraim became a powerful rival. About 900 years before Christ, Jeroboam of the tribe of Ephraim, a lineal descendant of Joseph and Asenath, provoked a rebellion in which he involved ten of the tribes. The revolt resulted in the creation of a separate and distinct kingdom, denominated the House of Israel consisting ten tribes in opposition to the House of Judah. Rehoboam, the son of Solomon, reigned over Judah. This House included Judah and Levi and a part of the tribe of Benjamin.

Subsequently the ten tribes which included the tribes of Joseph, or Ephraim and Manassa, were carried captive into Media by the Assyrian power between 771 and 606 B. C. They lost their identity as Israel and completely disappeared as such, and through intermarriage with the Medes, Persians and Assyrians they became Gentile. It was natural and easy for the 10 tribes of Israel to lose their identity by absorption among the Medes, Persians and Assyrians, who appropriated and assimilated them, as they were imbued with influential elements of Egyptian thought and practice derived from their intermarriage which led them to readily accept an agreeable form of life among their captors.

A fact contributing to the acceleration of this miscegenation was that the 10 tribes had abandoned the observance of the Hebrew rituals and religious practices, hence, assimilation among heathens was a simple and logical outcome. Media the country where most of the House of Israel were taken as captives was the most active center of absorption. It was founded by Madai, a son of Japheth; hence, Media represented a line of descent from Noah.

The absorption and complete disappearance of the 10 tribes of the House of Israel as shown above, possessing the Egyptian influence from Ham, and their miscegenation among the descendents of Japheth, resulted in the carrying forward of that mighty mixed blood stream of these progressive peoples into the eventual development of the vigorous Teutonic or Germanic family of nations, characterized by a superior spirit of progress. The words Teutonic and Germanic are both derived from Hebrew root words. (Teuton is formulated from the root 'teut' which is Hebrew and means to collect or

gather, while Germanic, from the root 'ger' meaning wanderer, or a stranger, is identical with the Hebrew 'gur' having the same meaning.---Koresh).

The most advanced projection of this ethnological infiltration has been the Anglo-Saxon and German peoples, who constitute the dominant female and male branches of the Teutonic stock, now gathered here as the American people, their anciently prepared offspring for the final consummation of divine destiny. The Scandinavian nations and the Latins, too, are members of this great Teutonic family of nations, as the Visigoths and Vandals infiltrated into southern France and Spain, and the Ostrogoths into Italy, in the early centuries A. D., and thus gave to these great people that spirit of progress they possess.

As these warring Teutonic elements settled in Europe they gradually overcame many barbaric tendencies and became receptive to Christianity spreading throughout the world from Rome. While warfare was ever present the various nations slowly began to advance in knowledge and civilization. The discovery of America was a great stimulus to the peoples of Europe, and many turned hopefully toward the distant land of promise where freedom and opportunity existed.

The essential factors underlying early colonization of America were many, but broadly they may be divided between numerous aggressive political powers of Europe and the distress and economic uncertainty of the common man. The rivalry existing among governments, both large and small, for extension of power, strongly influenced their early attempts to gain possession of vast areas in America. The common man dominated by the ruthless autocracy began

to hope that in the unknown lands of the distant west religious freedom and economic opportunity might exist.

The upheaval in the religious affairs of man induced by the Reformation contributed to the turbulent conditions that prevailed every where among so called Christian people. Many minds were in process of awakening to new ideas and thought, and in every field human interest turned to the western world for their realization. Thus from this seething mass of conflicting interests and emotions there sprang the forces of greed and lust for power and gold, which strange to say has always been present and most potent in the development of new lands since history first began to record the lusts and selfishness of man. Together with these sordid motives there was present that natural desire of man for freedom from the unjust imposts of their rulers, and that further deep and central instinct to worship God in accordance with their beliefs.

The thirty years of war in Germany from 1618 to 1648 is deemed to have been the most devastating and terrible known to history. Throughout Germany 75% of the inhabitants are said to have perished from war, pestilence and famine, and 65% of their homes were destroyed. All because of religious differences and the political struggles of petty princes and rulers of the land. There followed a comparatively short period of recovery when again the rich soil and industry of the Germans became the envy of foreign rulers.

Louis XIV of France, that ruthless destroyer of men and homes, invaded the highly productive lands along the Rhine in 1674 and again in 1688 and 1693. The Revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV in 1685 removed the religious privileges of the French Huguenots, and scattered them all over the low countries, also in

Germany and Switzerland as well, to be later exterminated by the French king. This led to a large movement of emigration to England and America. In 1707 another invasion occurred during the war of the Spanish succession. The innocent inhabitants were driven from their land and many killed, while their homes and crops were maliciously destroyed.

That which is known as the Palatinate was the rich land and the garden spot of Europe, whose inhabitants were the greatest sufferers from these foreign invasions. The Palatinate was roughly that area along both sides of the Rhine river between Wurttemberg and Alsace, extending from above the city of Speyer northward to near Cologne. It was from this rich and highly productive region, also Baden, Wurttemberg, Darmstadt, as well as Switzerland, that most of the early Germans or Palatinates, as they were frequently termed, came to the new land of America.

King Charles II of England granted to William Penn in 1681 the land that subsequently became known as Pennsylvania. It was given to Penn in liquidation of a debt the crown of England owed Penn's father. The area comprised approximately 40,000 square miles and Penn was made the proprietor of the province. To find settlers for this wild and undeveloped land Penn cast his eyes on the continent of Europe, visiting various Rhine provinces. Here he found, as elsewhere, considerable economic distress coupled with severe religious persecution. His invitation to a distracted people that they migrate to America was received with gratitude, for they were promised in that land freedom from religious persecution and the opportunity to improve their sad condition. Invitation to

new land spread through Holland, the Palatinate and into Switzerland, and filled the hearts of the poor and persecuted with hope.

The first group of Germans to reach America, of which we have record, arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., August 20, 1683. They were a small body of German Mennonites, followed by a larger group of the same sect that arrived at Philadelphia, October 6, 1683. All were under the leadership of Francis Daniel Pastorius who made arrangements with William Penn and his agents to settle in what is now known as Germantown and presently a part of the city of Philadelphia, Pa. Following Pastorius and his Mennonites to Pennsylvania there came in ever increasing numbers Hollanders, Germans from the various provinces, Huguenots and many from Switzerland.

William Penn wrote in 1685: "We have had about 90 ships with passengers since the beginning of 1682." Each ship contained approximately 80 passengers, and there were about 1000 settlers there before 1682. It is estimated that up to the year 1730 approximately "15,000 Reformed Confessors of the Palatinate had arrived in Pennsylvania." (Penn. German Pioneers, Int. p.xix and xx. Strasburger). There were many Germans and Swiss of varying religious belief, namely, Mennonites, German Reformed and Lutherans, including other minor sects, but of the whole number more than half were Reformed. (Hist. of Md. Classis of Ref. Church in U.S.-G.P.Bready).

They continued to come in such numbers that the English Quakers in Philadelphia and the proprietor's agents became somewhat alarmed that so many foreign speaking immigrants were crowding into the province, and in many instances they immediately pushed on into the hinterland where land was cheap and opportunity to establish

homes and rear their families unlimited. It was feared that so many aliens not familiar with their English form of government, customs and language might at some future time become a menace to the peace and development of the province. So it was decided that henceforth all immigrants arriving at the port of Philadelphia must take an oath of allegiance to the English crown and abjuration to their former governments. As the result of this ruling of the Provincial Council it was required that ship masters upon arrival of their ships should furnish the proper authorities with lists containing the names of all passengers, and the countries from whence they came. Further, these passengers were to be examined as to their reasons for coming hither and take the oath of allegiance and abjuration.

Under this new and very proper regulation the first ship to arrive and submit to these requirements was the ship "William and Sarah", William Hill, master, last from Rotterdam, which arrived at Philadelphia, September 18, 1727. She had aboard 109 Palatines who with their families made a total of about 440 persons, consisting of Germans and Swiss. Under this new arrangement fairly complete lists of arrivals from the continent were recorded and filed in the provincial archives. They have since served as a remarkable record of arrivals, together with other data, of the early German and Swiss pioneers, the descendents of whom are now numbered in the millions and have spread throughout our great land.

Strange to say no other American colony, or port of entry, deemed it advisable or necessary to keep such records in the years prior to the Revolution. While, of course, large numbers of Germans, Swiss and others from the continent entered through the principle ports of New York, Baltimore and Savannah prior to the Revolution,

no record of the number so entering or their names were formerly kept. Boston did not encourage emigration from the continent to locate in that area, as they preferred those from the British Islands and were suspicious of foreign cultures. These immigrants seldom remained at the port of arrival, but soon as possible made their way into the wilds and virgin lands of the interior.

The lists of arrivals at Philadelphia kept from 1727 have proved to be a great source of interest to those seeking information regarding their ancestors. However, the descendents of those who arrived prior to 1727 have not been able to gather much information regarding those early arrivals, except here and there may be found scraps of information among old church or court records.

In 1856 I. Daniel Rupp published a book entitled: "Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants who arrived in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776". A second revised and enlarged edition was published by Leary, Stuart Co., 9 S. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa., in 1927. However, neither the first or second editions were accurate. Some of the ship's lists were inadvertently omitted and the spelling of the names of the arrivals were in many cases inaccurate. In 1934 Dr. Ralph Beaver Strassburger and Dr. William John Hinke published under the auspices of the Pennsylvania German Society a monumental work on the subject in three volumes entitled: "Pennsylvania German Pioneers." This work is quite complete and comprehensive, and contains additional lists of ships arrivals during that early period. The spelling in many instances has been corrected, and various improvements made in the presentation of this data so interesting to descendents of pioneers.

Pennsylvania more than any of the other colonies was attrac-

tive to the Germans. They quickly adapted themselves to their new environment, and by hard unremitting toil cleared the forests and engaged in agricultural pursuits in which they excelled. Gradually they forged westward, ever among the vanguard of those seeking new and cheap lands, and settling wherever conditions appeared favorable for the building of a cabin home.

The German and English settlers who came to America in the early years were mostly from civilized homes where a knowledge of reading and writing prevailed, but the exacting toil and hardships which they encountered in the wild and undeveloped wastes of America greatly interfered with the education of the children who had little time or opportunity to acquire an education, and such as they were able to obtain was provided by itinerant school masters, or from the churches in their parochial schools, liberally interspersed with religious dogma. In church records we find information regarding births, marriages and deaths, also scanty jottings occasionally made in the family Bible. The keeping of civil records were in those days not organized; in fact such records were the exception rather than the rule. Their daily lives were indeed primitive.

Information regarding the movement to the interior, or places of settlement, of the pioneers after their arrival is very meagre. Some revealing facts are contained in church and court records, in early tax lists, Colonial and Revolutionary war muster rolls, etc., also in the early county and later U. S. census records of 1790 and those that followed decennially. It may be of interest to know something of the political subdivisions of the province in the early years of Penn's colony. In the year 1708 there were the city of Philadelphia and the three counties of Philadelphia, Bucks and Ches-

ter. Subsequently, Lancaster county was formed from Chester in 1729, and York from Lancaster in 1749. Cumberland from Lancaster in 1750. Bedford from Cumberland 1771, and Adams from York in 1800.

Along with the arrivals from Europe came many Scotch-Irish, so-called, from the north of Ireland. They, too, found conditions in their land intolerable, and upon their arrival at Philadelphia they pushed on into the interior of the province along with the Germans. The Scotch-Irish, stanch Presbyterians, did not get along so well with the Quakers and were also often in controversy with their German neighbors. However, like the Germans they kept to themselves in various agricultural areas. The Germans were attracted to the rich limestone soil of Lancaster county and settled there and in the adjoining counties in large numbers.

About 1728 or 1729 the Germans crossed the Susquehanna river and settled in the present limits of York and Adams counties and moved on down into Maryland.

P R E F A C E

- - - - -

This genealogical compilation has its roots in the book we printed in 1951, entitled: "Genealogical Information Regarding the Families of Hornberger and Yingling, etc." Here we confine ourselves to the Yingling family which in the above work was concerned with the immigrant ancestor Christian Yingling and early generations. Herein we include subsequent generations so far as it has been possible to gather information concerning them.

Revisions and much more information that has since come to light has been added concerning this family, an infinitesimal segment of the countless pioneers who courageously crossed the vast sea to escape ruthless persecution and hopeless existence in European lands. Cast on unknown shores they have carved our country into the most advanced area in the world, and through the eternal operation of the law of re-embodiment are gradually being welded into a homogeneous mass of millions universally known as Americans.

This is not a biography, but primarily a record of descent. It is far from complete. Many Yinglings have come and gone and their mere existence lost in misty oblivion, leaving not a shred of their advent. Others are of faint and doubtful memory. Information concerning them has been obtained from church, civil and Bible records. Newspapers, letters and family traditions were also a source of much research. Errors in names and dates probably exist due to faulty documentation and poorly kept family records.

Many were unable to furnish information concerning their ancestry. Others were not interested, being concerned only with the present. What is here recorded may be of interest to the future.

A B B R E V I A T I O N S U S E D

- - - - -

| | |
|----------|---|
| b. | born |
| bapt. | baptised |
| bur. | buried |
| B.C.M.L. | Balto. Co., Md., marriage licenses |
| C.C.H.S. | Carroll Co., Md. Historical Society, West., Md. |
| C.C.M.L. | " " " marriage licenses |
| ca. | circa; about |
| Car. | Carroll Co., Md. |
| cem. | cemetery |
| d. | died |
| dtr. | daughter |
| Fred. | Frederick Co., Md. |
| F.C.M.L. | " " " marriage licenses |
| H. S. P. | Historical Society of Pennsylvania |
| m. | married |
| M. H. S. | Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. |
| M. A. | Maryland Archives |
| P. A. | Pennsylvania Archives |
| sic. | Exactly reproduced; as is |
| S. R. | Silver Run, Md. |
| West. | Westminster, Md. |
| Y.C.H.S. | York Co. Historical Society, York, Pa. |

S E C T I O N O N E
- - - - -

C H R I S T I A N Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

The spelling of the above surname is the one in common use and acceptance by most of the descendents of this immigrant ancestor. The original spelling was Juengling from which evolved various variants as the bearers of this name spread throughout the land. Some of variants of Juengling were: Jungling, Yengling, Yenglin, Yingland, Yingelling and even England.

Christian Yingling arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., ca. 1710 with others of the Reformed faith. From where he came is unknown, but evidently from along the Palatinate in Germany. He settled in Salford Twp., Philadelphia Co., which was merged into Montgomery Co., when the latter was formed in 1784.

In one of the earliest lists of land owners in Philadelphia Co., Christian Jungling is included as owning 20 acres of land in Sulford (sic) Twp. prior to the year 1734. (Rupp's "Thirty Thousand Names," page 477, 2nd Ed., and Bean's "Hist. of Montgomery Co," p. 1132-33). Another appearing on the same list is Ulrich Steffe, (page 476), who owned 50 acres of land in the same township. One of this family, Catherine Steffy several generations later married Christian Yingling of Silver Run, Md., who was a great grandson of above.

Accompanying the original list of taxable persons in Philadelphia Co., in 1734, in which the above mentioned two names appear, was a statement or report to Thos. Penn, Esq., Prop. of the Province of Pennsylvania, reading as follows: "The foregoing is a list of the names of the Freeholders with the number of acres of land that many of them are said to possess. Many more are there inserted of whose

lands there has not yet been any account given. The reasons are entered against the respective lists of names. Herein I have only entered (as I was ordered) the names, etc., of the Freeholders in your county of Philadelphia which makes the number of inhabitants appear so few. But when the single men, journeymen and housekeepers that are not Freeholders be added to that number, it then appears that there is Taxable People in the county of Philadelphia: In the County of Philadelphia 2333, and in the city 1355, and in the all 3688. (signed) Jno. Hyatt." This report indicates the population of Philadelphia and county at that time was small, but subsequent growth was rapid due to the wise policies of William Penn.

Salford Twp. was formed in 1727, if not earlier, and was divided into Upper and Lower Salford in 1741. Worcester Twp. was formed partially from Salford in 1733, and it was in Worcester Twp. that Christian Jungling lived when he made his will in 1755. This Twp. is in the center of the county and its villages are Centre Point, Fairview and Cedar Hill. Christian Yingling died 2-9-1758, and his will dated 1-22-1755 is recorded in Book of Wills, Book L-1757-1760, page 90, on file at the City Hall, room 185, in Philadelphia, Pa.

This will reads as follows:

THE WILL OF CHRISTIAN YENGLING
- - - - -

"In the Name of God, Amen. I, Christian Yengling of Worcester township in the county of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pennsylvania, Widdower, being weak in body, but of sound memory (bless to God) do this day, the twenty-second of January in the year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and fifty-five, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say).

First I give and bequeath to seven of my children which are hereafter named as follows, (viz), Modlen, my eldest daughter, and Catherine and Abraham, my eldest son, and Susannah and Andrew and Christian and Mary, to them I give and bequeath as aforesaid all my whole estate forever which will be left of me after my decease. Secondly, it is my will that all my whole estate after my decease shall be divided in seven equal parts or shares, and each of my hereabove named children shall have one equal share thereof, one like the other, and that to all of them forever, and that as some of my children is indebted to me, so them as is ended to me, their debt to me shall be counted along to their share of my estate after my decease. Thirdly, and to my son John I give one English shilling out of my estate after my decease, for his part and share forever, and no more to him. And lastly I make and ordain my two friends and neighbors, Jacob Umstad and Peter Keisterd, sole executors of this my Will. In trust for the intents and purpose in this my Will contained, and to take care and perform the same according to my true intent and meaning. In Witness whereof I the said Christian Yengling have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

(Signed in German)Christian Yengling (SEAL) "

"Be it Remembered that on the 28th day of February, 1758, the last Will and Testament of Christian Yingling, dec'd, in due form of law was proved and probated, and letters of Testamentary were granted to Jacob Unstead and Peter Keisterd, executors in the said will named being solemnly affirmed will and (?) to administer the decd'ts estate, and bring an inventory thereof unto the Register Genl's office at or before the 28th day of March next and render a true account when required. Given under the seal of the said office.

Wm. Plumstead, Reg. Gen'l."

When we examined the original will we found in the envelope that contained this will an inventory of the estate. The same are

in Envelope No. 54, 1758, and filed in Room 180, in the City Hall, Philadelphia. It reads as follows without change in the spelling:

"An Inventory of all the Estate of Christian Yingling, late of Providence Twp. in the County of Philadelphia, Widower, who died on ye ninth day of February according to an appraisment of Christopher RAWN and Frederich FETCHLER, of the same place on the seventeenth day of said instant February, Anno Dm, One Thousand, seven hundred and fifty-eight:

| | <u>Lb</u> | <u>S</u> | <u>D</u> | | <u>Lb</u> | <u>S</u> | <u>D</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Waring apperil | 3 | 10 | 0 | A knife, fork & box | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cash | 8 | 8 | 10 | 4 bottles | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Bills and bonds | 37 | 7 | 0 | 2 poket books and | | | |
| Three books | 1 | 10 | 0 | looking glass | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Bed bedding & Bedsted | 3 | 0 | 0 | Pot rack & greed iron | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Peuter basen, cup & 3 plates | 0 | 12 | 0 | Pot & frying pan | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 4 glases & some cups | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 caggs, basket, 1 tub | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| A spice box | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 cheers | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| A coffy mill | 0 | 4 | 6 | A table | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| A tee kittle | 0 | 6 | 0 | A chest | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 4 erthen dishes, cups & bowl | 0 | 1 | 0 | An iron stove | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| A barril and trumpery | 0 | 3 | 0 | A clock case | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| A box ledd and sisirs | 0 | 2 | 0 | Piece of Bees wax | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | 59 | 5 | 8 |

"This being a true and perfect inventory of all the above Estate. Being all that came before us, or to our knowledge. Taken and appraised the day and year above written. Witness our hands:

(Signed) Christopher Rawn (frequently spelled Rahn).
Frederick Fetchler.

Christian Yengling signed his will in German script, thus indicating he was not illiterate. However, some of his sons and even grandchildren apparently did not have the opportunity to acquire any schooling because of the primitive and rugged character of life in the colony at that early period. The lives of those who drifted west through Pennsylvania were a daily struggling experience. Always ever employed to acquire food, clothing and a cabin to house themselves and families. In cutting logs and building cabins kind-hearted settlers living nearby nearly always lent assistance. Such co-operation was always forthcoming when needed in heavy work or otherwise.

The forests covered the land and once the settler's rude

cabin had been erected and sheds built for cattle they might be fortunate to possess, much time was spent girdling and cutting trees and clearing the land to sow their various crops. This sort of work was hard and continuous, for the stumps must be removed, mostly by fire, but once cleared the rich soil responded bountifully to their persistent toil. The first and second plantings in the deep soil were usually of wheat, their money crop, afterward came rye and buckwheat for bread besides potatoes. About 1780 Indian corn began to be raised, while flax was cultivated for clothing. Cowhide and deer skins were used for boots and shoes also for clothing.

The streams were alive with fish, while in the forests the wild game stirred the ancient hunting instincts of the Teuton heart and lured the settler whenever he could steal away from the burdens of the farm for a day or more. Sherman Day in his "History of Bucks County," referring to the conditions among the early settlers writes: "Chronic ailments were not so frequent as at present, which was perhaps, in part owing to the wholesome diet, brisk exercise, lively manners, and cheerful and unrefined state of the mind. But acute disorders such as fever, in various degrees, those called 'Long fevers, dumb agues, fever and agues,' sore throats and pleurisies, were then much more common than now. The natural small-pox was peculiarly distressing, mostly severe and often mortal."

Further he writes: "The imposing authority of necessity obliged the first settlers and their successors to wear a strong and coarse kind of dress; enduring buck skin was used for breeches, and sometimes for jackets; oznabrigs, made of hemp tow at 1s. 4d. per yard was much used for boy's shirts; sometimes flax, and flax

and tow were used for that purpose; and coarse tow for trousers; a wool hat, strong shoes, and brass buckles, two linsey jackets and a leather apron, made out the winter apparel. This kind of dress continued to be common for the laboring people until 1750."

While the log cabin was usually the first home a stone house would often the supplant the old cabin after a few years of success rewarded their toil on the farm. The early settlers were often scattered and far apart in their cabins, yet they found time to come together for weekly religious meetings. At first in the absence of a church, or even a preacher, they would gather in or about some pioneer's cabin and there renew the religious devotions of the generations that had gone before. Gathering for pleasure and amusement was not uncommon, for the settlers were a social lot. With their quilting and apple butter parties, and in the fall corn husking, they also often had music and dancing. So life while stern and realistic still afforded social gatherings of simple pleasure.

An analysis of the will of Christian Yingling reveals the fact that the son John, who was born in 1719, had either been previously provided for, or had incurred his father's displeasure and therefore was disinherited. He was given "one English shilling." This parental disregard probably did not bother John, for later we will show him at the time of his father's death rearing a large family in Pipe Creek Hundred in Maryland.

This will reveals the names of all the children of Christian Yingling, consisting of four sons and four daughters. The oldest daughter was Modlen, a corruption of Magdalene. We have no information concerning Modlen, born about 1710, or of Catherine, born

1712, but Susannah Junglin, born about 1717, married Johannes Hildebrand, September 21, 1761, at St. Michaels & Zion's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. (Ger. Soc. of Pa.) The approximate birth dates of the other children were: Abraham, 1715. John, 1719. Andrew, 1721. Christian, Jr., 1723. Mary or Maria Catherine, 1725.

The above Mary or Maria Catherine Jungling married Valentine Scherer was confirmed June 16, 1745 at Augustus Lutheran Ch. at Trappe, Pa. Here the record reveals "she was 20 years of age, has a fine conception of sanctity and endeavors to put it in practice." (Records Trappe Ch., Ger. Soc. Vol. VII, p. 510). These same records this couple had eight children: Gertraut b. 7-23-1746, 15 years old 3-29-1761. Margretha b. 2-14-1749. She and Elizabeth are mentioned as of 5-18-1766. Catherine aged 17 years is referred to in 1770. Maria was confirmed on 5-20-1772, and Johanns Adam b. 10-10-1757 (Tohickon Union Ch. Rec.), was 16 years old in 1776. Elizabeth and Susannah, twins, were b. 4-3-1761, and mentioned as 15 years old on 5-5-1776. Magdalene was confirmed 6-21-1778. The above dates other than of births were evidently of confirmation at Trappe. The above Elizabeth's full name was Barbara Elizabeth Scherer m. Jacob Leh, 4-15-1792.

The Augustus Lutheran Church at Trappe, Pa., is the oldest unaltered Lutheran church structure in the United States. Its construction was begun in 1743, and finally completed in 1745. It still stands (1958), a monument to Henry M. Muhleberg, the first great minister sent to this country by the Lutherans. The Yinglings and Scherers were among those who contributed to its erection, both physically and financially.

S E C T I O N T W O

A B R A H A M Y I N G L I N G

Abraham Yingling was b. ca. 1715, the eldest son of Christian Yingling, the immigrant; he d. 1799 in Baltimore, Md. In S. W. Pennypacker's book: "Penn in American History" page 255, he writes concerning Matthias Bibber, prominent in the early settlement of Pennsylvania who died in 1739: "His teamster Abraham Yingling drove to the recently erected furnaces and forges in Philadelphia, Chester and Berks counties at Colebrookdale, Pine Forge, Pool Forge, Warwick Furnace, Coventry Forge and Reading Furnace, and hauled the iron, one ton at a time, to Philadelphia merchants."

Abraham accompanied by his brother John Yingling joined the movement to the distant interior and crossed the Susquehanna river about 1735, settling in what is now Adams Co., Pa. The first authorized settlement west of the Susquehanna had been made in 1728, a year before Lancaster Co., was formed from Chester Co. However, the proprietary government had not effected satisfactory arrangements with the possessors of this area, the Indians, for the purchase of the lands beyond the Susquehanna at that time, and it was not until 1736 that this had been concluded, although one Samuel Blunston had been authorized by the Proprietaries to issue land licenses west of the river in 1733, which he continued to do until 1737. In Carter & Clossbrenner's "History of York County," (1930), page 3, we quote: "In the year 1736 when the lands west of the Susquehanna were purchased from the Indians, the only white settlements in the county, were firstly, under Pennsylvania rights within the

limits of Springettsbury Manor, and secondly, under Maryland rights, in the southern part of this county, and of what is now Adams Co., including the region about Hanover. The rest of the lands were in the undisturbed possession of the Indians. Even in the white settlements the Indians still had huts."

The first settlers in York Co. were squatters near the mouth of Kreutz Creek at Wrightsville. Early in the settlement of what is now York Co. considerable trouble and controversy developed with squatters from Maryland, who were encouraged to enter York Co. by the Maryland authorities, under the belief that the southern area of York Co. was included in their crown grant. In 1727 the Maryland authorities issued a warrant to John Diggs for 6822 acres of land, which embraced all of Penn Twp., and part of Heidelberg Twp. in York Co. (which included the present site of Hanover), and also parts of Conawago, Germany and Union Twps. now in Adams Co. This was officially known as "Diggs Choice in the Back Woods." In 1732 Lord Baltimore issued a proclamation encouraging settlers to come to Maryland, and were given land grants which for a period of three years were exempt from taxation, after which they were to pay four shillings for every 100 acres. Sales in Diggs Choice were made to numerous ones and were known as Maryland rights. These disputed sales continued for some years, and the matter was not settled until the Mason-Dixon line was run and completed in 1768. The second settlement in this area was where Hanover now stands under a Maryland right. The town of York was the third settlement in York Co., and in October, 1741, was surveyed and laid out. At that time it is said there were 2000 persons within the present area of York Co.

In Rupp's "Hist. of Dauphin, Cumberland, Franklin, Bedford, Adams and Perry Counties" (pub. 1846), under Adams Co., page 541, there appears the following: "The Germans settled between Hanover and Littlestown. Among the early settlers were (among others) Herr Juengling, who took up lands or settled under Maryland rights." It is well known that Christian Yingling, Jr., a younger brother of Abraham settled in this controversial area and owned 82 acres.

Abraham and his brother John Yingling both continued on into Maryland where they settled in what is now Carroll Co. some time prior to 1740. However, the nearest church they attended was near Hanover, although at that time it was merely a log cabin in the woods, but has since become St. Matthews Lutheran Ch., in Hanover, the oldest Lutheran congregation in Pennsylvania west of the Susquehanna river.

At the outbreak of the French and Indian war Abraham and his brother John Yingling, both married with families, were enlisted in the Maryland militia in 1757, organized by the colonial government to protect the western border of the state from the inroads of the French and their disgruntled Indian allies. (Colonial Muster Rolls, 1757, Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., Folio 176 and 177).

In 1760 Abraham Yingling, or Yengland, obtained from the colonial government of Maryland a grant of 50 acres of land in Frederick Co., known as "Molley's Delight." This land warrant or patent was dated March 18, 1760, at St. Marys, Md., and same reads as Follows: (Photostatic copies may be obtained from the Commissioner of Land Office, Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.,

"ABRAHAM YENGLAND, his Patt, 50 ac. 'Molley's Delight'.

"Frederick & ca. Know ye that for and in consideration that Abraham Yengland of Frederick County in our said province hath due unto him fifty acres of land within our said Province by virtue of a warrant for that Quantity granted him the fifth day of March, seventeen hundred and sixty, as appears in our Land Office, and upon such conditions and forms as are expressed in our conditions of Plantation of our said Province, bearing date the fifth day of April, sixteen hundred and eighty-four, and remaining upon record in our said Province, together with such alterations as in them are made by our further conditions, bearing date the fourth day of December, sixteen hundred and ninety-six. Together also with the alterations made by our instructions bearing date of London the twelfth day of September, seventeen hundred and twelve, and registered in our Secretary's office of our said Province. Together with a paragraph of our instructions bearing date of London, the fifteenth day of December, seventeen hundred and thirty-eight, and registered in our Land Office. We do therefor hereby Grant unto him the said Abraham Yingland (sic) all that tract or parcel of Land called Molley's Delight, lying and being in the county aforesaid.

"Beginning at a bounded white oak, standing on the head of a branch called the sawpit branch, a Draught of Great Pipe Creek: (Here follows the surveyor's description of the location of the 50 acres), containing and now laid out for fifty acres of land, more or less, according to the Certificate of survey thereof taken and returned unto our Land Office, bearing date the eighteenth day of March, seventeen hundred and sixty, and there remaining together, with all rights, profits, benefits and privileges thereunto belonging, Royal mines excepted.

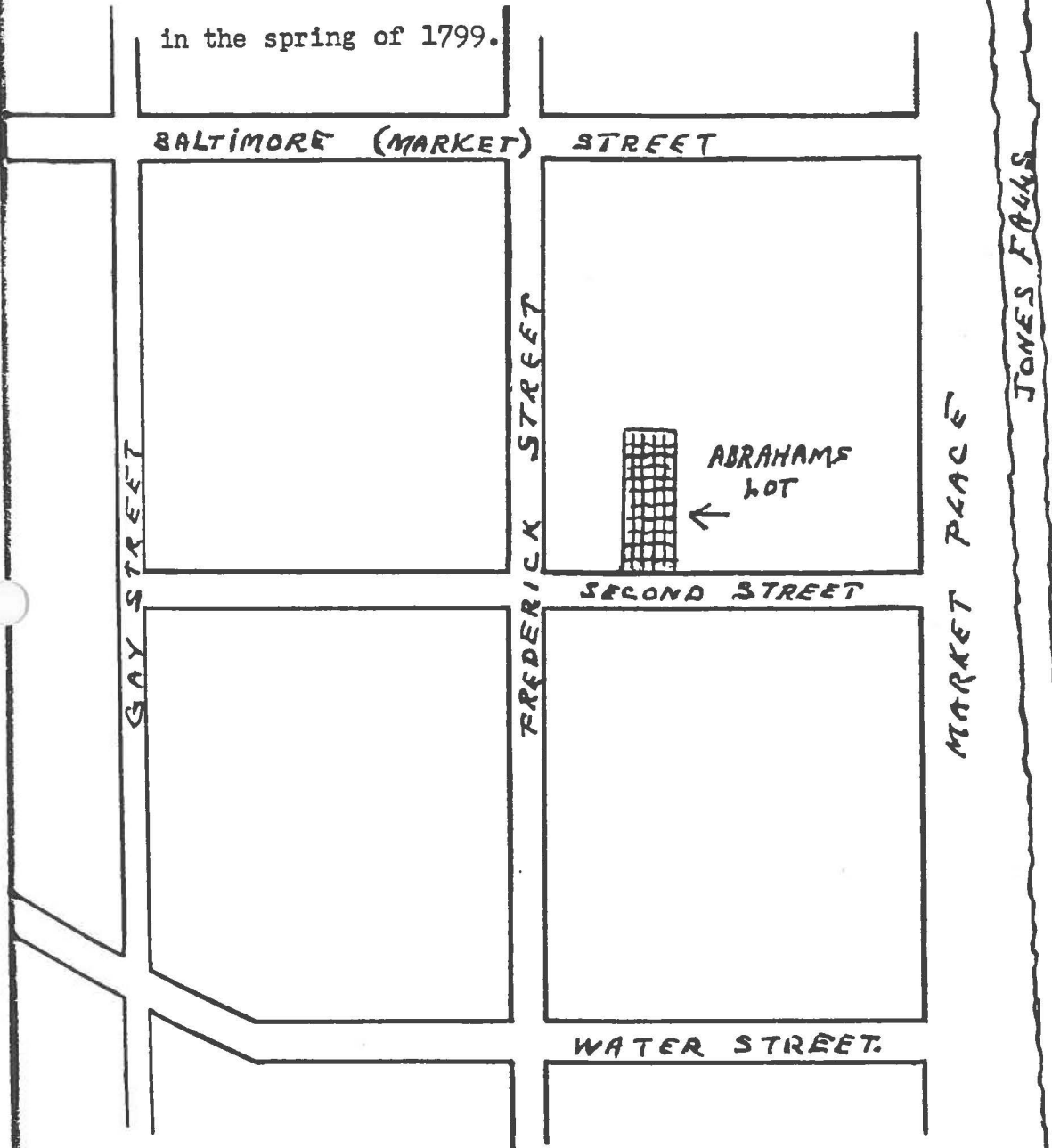
"To have and to hold the same unto him the said Abraham Yengland, his heirs and assigns forever. To be holden of us and our heirs as of our manor of Conegocheige in free and common sauage (sic) (probably intended for usage ?) by fealty only for all manner of service, yielding and paying therefore yearly unto us and our heirs at our receipt at our city of Saint Marys, at the two most usual feasts in the year, viz: the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary and Saint Michael the Arch Angel, by even and equal portions the rent of Two Shillings sterling in silver or gold, and for a fine upon every alienation of the said land, or any part or parcel thereof, one whole years rent in silver or gold, or the full value thereof in such commodities as we and our heirs, or such officer or officers as shall be appointed by us and our heirs from time to time to collect and receive the same, shall accept in discharge thereof at the choice of us and our heirs, or such officer or officers aforesaid. Provided that if the said sum for a fine for alienation shall not be paid unto us and our heirs, or such officer or officers aforesaid before such alienation, and the said alienation entered upon record, either in the Provincial Court, or County Court where the same parcel of land lieth, within one month next after such alienation, then the said alienation shall be void and of no effect.

"Given under our Great Seal of our said Province of Maryland, this eighteenth day of March, Anno Domini, Seventeen hundred and Sixty. Witness our trusty and well beloved Horation Sharpe, Esquire, Lieutenant General and chief Governor of our said Province of Maryland, and Chancellor and keeper of the Great Seal thereof.

(Signed) Horatio Sharpe. (The Great Seal)"

Abraham Yingling's wife was Mary _____. We do not know her maiden name, nor when they were married. It is recorded that Abraham and Mary Yingling sold the 50 acres known as "Molley's Delight" on Great Pipe Creek for 50 pounds to George Wild (or Willed) on 8-4-1766. (Deed Book K, folio 1404, Frederick, Md.) The following year Abraham Yeingling, or Yenleng (sic), and his wife Mary purchased on 9-26-1767, from Christophere Nice a lot in Baltimore Town which at that time consisted of about 300 families living there. This purchase is described in the following document, in the form of a mortgage made by Martin Sommer to Mary Yeingling dated 8-31-1801, and in which he was under obligation to pay Mary \$1850.00. "And whereas Christopher Nice, late of Balto. Co., aforesaid by his Indenture of Lease duly executed and attested, bearing date the 26th day of September in the year 1767, for the considerations therein mentioned, did demise, grant, lease, set and to form let unto a certain Abraham Yeingling, by the name of Abraham Yenleng, late husband of her, the said Mary Yeingling, his executors, administrators and assigns, all that part of a lot of land, lying and being in Baltimore Town, now the said city in the county aforesaid, on the west side of Jones's Falls, known or distinguished by the number One Hundred, which was and is contained within the following mates and bounds, courses and distances, viz: Beginning from the south corner of the said lot, between Frederick St. and Second St., east 116 ft.,

Location in Baltimore Town of Abraham Yingling's lot with house thereon, purchased in 1767. Here he died in the spring of 1799.



NOTE: Second Street no longer exists, having been acquired by business interests in later years, and now occupied by buildings of commercial use.

NOT
SCALED

and running thence bounding on Second St., east 25 ft., then north 78 ft., then west 25 ft., and then in a straight line to the place of beginning, with all and singular the premises on the said part of a lot of land, being and 'oppurtances' thereunto belonging, to hold unto the said Abraham Yengling for 99 years, to be complete and ended from the 8-25-1762, then past under the yearly rent of 20 shillings payable on August 25." (Balto.D.B.-W-G 69,f.104 & 171).

The above covers the sale of a 99 years lease on property in Baltimore Town made to Abraham Yengling, and upon the Latters death was sold by his widow Mary Yingling to Martin Sommer. (Further data relating to this property may be found at Annapolis, Md., in Record Book A L, folio 93 and 95).

Baltimore Street, running east and west, was at that early time known as Market Street. Frederick Street, which is still so named, extended south from Market Street to Water Street, which at that time was nearer to the water front of the town. Jones Falls ran south paralleling Frederick Street, a block east of the latter. Second Street paralleling Market and Water streets ran between them, but has since disappeared, both in name and locality, swallowed up by pretentious mercantile structures that have absolutely obliterated the same, and the street called Second no longer awakens nostalgic memories among the descendents of former generations. But for a wisp of data faintly appearing here and there from the mists of the past, old Abraham Yingling, one of the early pioneers of Baltimore and Maryland would be utterly forgotten.

In the first U. S. census of 1790 there is no record of Abraham Yingling in the Baltimore or Maryland listings. However, he was found to be recorded as Abraham England in Baltimore Town

with his wife. The variation or corruption of German surnames among the English speaking majority in the early years of our country was frequent and commonplace. The name "Yingling" enunciated with Germanic accent would readily resound to English ears as "Ingland" or "England", or other perversions. These two forms of the name are frequently found among subsequent generations.

Abraham Yingling left a will dated 6-13-1790, probated 4-17-1799. It is given below and is recorded in Will Book 6, page 175, Court House, Baltimore, Md.

"In the Name of God, I Abraham Yingling of Baltimore Town, State of Maryland, Chair Maker, being sick and weak in body, but of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say: First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named; and after my debts and funeral charges are paid I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary my house and lot in Baltimore Town wherein I now live, and all my Estate, goods and chattels of what kind and nature soever and wheresoever which shall and may be belonging to me, at the time of my decease.

"And my mind and will is that my said Beloved wife after my decease shall take unto her possession, and to and for her sole use and benefit my said house and lot and all my other property whatsoever, without taking any inventory thereof, or having the same appraised, and I hereby constitute and appoint my said wife Mary, Executrix and my friend George Peter Keepports of Baltimore Town, Executor of my last will and testament; revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made; ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

"In testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this thirteenth day of June in the year of our Lord, One Thousand seven hundred and ninety.

his
(Signed) Abraham x Yeingling (SEAL)
mark

Witnesses: Nathel Smith. Philip Mosher. Frederick Prill.

In the above will no mention is made of any children.

After the death of Abraham his wife went to live with her daughter Rachel (Mrs. John How) in Martinsburg, W. Va. She died in 1806

and left a will dated 1-11-1806, which was probated 6-23-1806. See Will Book 4, p. 68, Martinsburg, W. Va. Court House, as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Mary Yingling of the County of Berkeley, in the State of Virginia, Spinster, aged and weakly in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all persons once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, that is to say, principally: I give and recommend my Soul unto the hand of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burian at the discretion of my executors. And as touching my worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

"FIRST, I give and bequeath to my son JOHN YINGLING one dollar, as his share of what I may die possessed of. Also, I give and bequeath to my other four sons, Abraham, James, Benjamin and Jacob Yingling, one dollar, each of them, and as I helped them heretofore, as much as my circumstances will permit of, I hope they will accept this small sum as a mark of natural affection, more as a legacy; and I am at this time depending on my daughter Rachel How, whose care and trouble in attending my infirmities, and daily expecting my dissolution, and paternal care of me in my latter years, doth entitle her to a greater proportion of my worldly consideration. I trust my other children will not think I alienated my affections from them, by my leaving to my daughter Rachel How and her husband John How, who I hereby constitute my sole Executor of all the property I possess, real and personal, to them and their heirs, and to be paid to the said John How, for my maintenance and trouble in fee simple, and I do hereby utterly revoke, disallow and disannul all and former testaments, wills, legacies, bequests and executions, by me in any one before named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and not other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I set my hand and seal, this Eleventh day of January in the Year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and six.

her
(Signed) Mary x Yingling (SEAL)
mark

Witnesses: Stephen Gano. Daniel Gano. Joseph Henderson.

In settling the estate of Mary Yingling some complications arose in disposing of the Baltimore property left by her husband Abraham, and final settlement was not effected until 6-19-1823, at which time the final settlement amounted to \$1150.84. (Berkeley Co., W. Va., Will Book 7, page 70).

The daughter Rachel who married John How lived in Martinsburg, W. Va., until 1814, when John How moved to Jackson Co., Ohio,

where he died in 1817. This county was formerly in the area of Scioto and Ross counties, both original counties in Ohio. Adjoining Jackson on the north is Vinton Co., and into these adjoining counties came various others bearing the name of Yingling and England. John How's will is recorded in Jackson Co., as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, John How of Jackson Co., and State of Ohio, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound and perfect mind and memory, blessed be God for the same, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following; that is to say:

"First: I give and devise to my son William How his heirs and assigns all my freehold estate wheresoever lying and being in Berkeley Co. in Virginia to hold to him the said William How, his heirs and assigns forever. I do give and bequeath to my son Edward How two dollars. I do also give and bequeath to my son Archulus How two dollars. I do also give and bequeath to my son John How two dollars. I do also give and bequeath to my son-in-law John Foster two dollars. I do also give and bequeath to my three daughters, Margaret Wilson and Mary Kountz and Nancy Butt, each two dollars. I do also give and bequeath unto my son William How all the rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate of whatever kind and nature. The said John How sole executor of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the eleventh day of October, the year of our Lord 1817.

(signed) John How (SEAL)

Witnesses: Hugh Poor. Emanuel Tressler. John Stephenson.

Since no reference is made of his wife Rachel it is assumed that she may have died before the will was prepared. Among the descendents of the How family there is a tradition that William How had a daughter Tacy How, who was born in 1803 in Gallia Co., O. She married in Jackson Co., in 1824, Peter Bunn. In the Bunn cemetery at Jackson is a grave marked "W. H.", which is believed to be the last resting place of William How.

Jackson Co. records a deed covering 40. acres or more sold at Chillicothe, O., 9-15-1836, by Mary How to James How, both of Jackson Co. (Deed Book B, p. 624). In Lawrence Co. records at Iron-

ton, O., we find a deed from the U. S. to John How dated 6-15-1841. Also John How and wife Jamima sold for \$800.00, 40 acres to the Ohio Iron & Coal Co., 9-13-1853. Hammond How was elected Auditor of Lawrence Co., O., April, 1853. The marriage records of Lawrence Co., Ironton, list the following:

| | | | |
|-------------|---------|-------------------|-------------|
| John Howe | Married | Elizabeth Hannell | 10-16-1832. |
| John How | " | Jamima DeLong | 9-18-1836. |
| Hammond How | " | Sarah Jane Price | 8-23-1838. |

John

Abraham Yingling was about four years older than his brother John who was born in 1719. In the records of St. Matthews Lutheran Ch., Hanover, Pa. (Translated copy at Hanover Public Library), on page 17 it is stated: "John Yingling has been baptised the 11th of October, 1742, his age is 23 years." He is also recorded as having married 9-19-1740, and his first child was born 10-10-1741. He and his wife had a total of 14 children, 5 boys and 9 girls, the last born about 1766. John died in 1774 (Fred. Co., Md., Will Book A-1, p. 510, and also GM-1, p. 66 and 97). His wife was deceased prior to the first inventory of her estate filed on 3-17-1802.

To determine the approximate time of marriage of Abraham and Mary Yingling and birth of their six children we will assume they were contemporaneous with similar events attending the family of his brother John Yingling. It is not likely that Abraham pursued a bachelor existence in that thinly settled and rugged country when his brother was married at the age of 21 years. However, we have found no record of his marriage, or birth of any of his children. Hence, assuming that they were closely parallel then at the time of Abraham's death in 1799, at the age of 84 years his wife was approximately 75 years old and was born about 1725. If they were married

when she was about 20 years old their first child would have been born about 1745, and the last one about 1760, or a few years before. Granting that this form of reasoning or analogy would be typical of the way of life in that period of early rural America, then John the first child would have been born about 1745, and Rachel the younger child about 1760.

Of the five sons of Abraham, the second, Abraham, Jr., we have found no mention in civil or church records of Maryland, and assume he may have disappeared into the northwest territory which was formerly opened for settlement in 1787 by our government. John James and Benjamin settled in Bedford Co., Pa., prior to the Revolution as their presence there is recorded under their Anglicized name of "England." Information concerning Jacob Yingling is vague and speculative. Since this branch of the Yingling family appears to have become generally known as "Englands", as in the case of the father and the brothers who settled in Bedford Co., we find in the 1790 census of Fred. Co., Md., Jacob England with his wife, 4 sons under 16 years of age, and 2 daughters. Subsequently Maryland Census' do not list this family, but we find in Berkeley Co., Va., census of 1810, a family of Jacob England with his wife, both over 45 years of age, 2 sons under 10 years, a son 10-16 years, and a son 26-45 years. As the widow Mary Yingling was living with her daughter Mary How in the same county until her death in 1806, it appears reasonable to assume that the above Jacob Yingling or England was her son. Incidentally, the Christian name of Jacob was widely used among the German settlers, but was not so common among the English settlers.

J O H N Y I N G L I N G

(ca. 1745-1816)

The above was the eldest son of Abraham (1715-1799) and Mary Yingling, or England. While the will of Mary Yingling, the mother, lists the names of five sons and one daughter, there is a belief that there were one or more sons of this couple who had died prior to the making by Mary of her will. Another son is believed to have been Henry Yingling or England.

John Yingling the above was of a restless and adventurous disposition determined to seek his fortune and future home in the wilderness farther west, from where returning hunters and prospectors told glowing tales of the rich valleys and great forests. So about 1766 he made his way to what is now Bedford Co., Pa., although the latter county was not formed from Cumberland Co. until 3-9-1771. Here he settled on a "bench" or plateau high on the west side of Tussey mountain overlooking that since has become known as Friend's Cove in Colerain and Snake Spring Twps., near the present site of Ashcom. Beyond toward the west rose the range of Evitts mountain. A more beautiful country would be hard to find in all that widely spread land of mountain ranges and quiet valleys then thickly covered with the virgin forest.

A short distance north of this mountain home there has since developed the limestone quarries of the Detweillers (New Enterprise Stone & Lime Co.); through the Pennsylvania Turnpike nearby now flow a mighty stream of millions, traveling east and west, unmindful of the hardy pioneers who first blazed the way. Close by an old Indian trail crossed Cove Creek which wends its way through the val-

ley into the Raystown Branch of the Juniata river. This Indian trail continued on west to Wills mountain north of the town of Bedford. A monument of an Indian now stands at the crossing commemorating this old Indian camp site and crossing where the aborigines and settlers had frequent occasion to meet and trade.

Here John Yingling with his family were living when the first list of taxables of Colerain Twp. was prepared in 1772, indicating that John "England" owned 50 acres of land, of which 2 acres were improved (or cleared) and that he had one horse. (Hist. of Bedford, Somerset & Fulton Co's, by Waterman, Watkins & Co., 1884, p. 68, also see p. 272). This was the first civil list of property owners in Bedford Co., which was erected the year before. Colerain Twp. continued to include him on its tax lists, and in 1779 he possessed 100 acres of land. (PA, 3 Ser., Vol. 22, p's 67, 89, 138, & 173). The tax lists of 1784 lists 6 in his family. (PA, 3 Ser., V. 22, p. 279).

It will be noted here that John Yeingling had evolved in name into John England, a corruption that also overtook his father Abraham in Baltimore, Md., some years later in the 1790 census. Such variations in the spelling and pronunciation of surnames from German into that of English were of frequent occurrence, due to the confusion arising from the German accent trying to evolve into English. At least so it seemed to the ears of the English settlers.

The town of Bedford was the county seat and had been laid out in 1766, and was originally called Raystown. Quite a few settlers were thinly scattered about the area of Bedford among the mountains, valleys and fertile coves. In Bedford was a rude fort to

which the settlers frequently resorted for safety from the incursions of bodies of Indians seeking vengeance and plunder for the ills done them. The settlers were subject for more than twenty years to these marauding invasions, and it is said that of 93 families living in the various coves in that area 47 were killed or captured. Many deserted their homes and returned to the east or into Maryland until peace and security were restored throughout the land both in Pennsylvania and western Maryland.

James and Benjamin Yingling or England, younger brothers of John soon followed him into Bedford Co., but there is little information concerning the activities of these brothers. However, their descendents with the name of England are found scattered into nearby counties at the beginning of the 19th century.

We do know that Frederick Yingling was in Bedford Co., prior to the revolution. He was a first cousin of John, of about the same age, the eldest son of John Yingling (1719-1774), a brother to Abraham the father of our John referred to above. However, the persistent unrest existing in Bedford Co., at that time due to Indian depredations prevented Frederick from making a permanent settlement there. Later in 1796 Frederick Yingling returned with his large family and settled near Roaring Springs in Morrison or Great Cove at present in Blair Co., erected in 1846 from Huntingdon Co. This town is about 25 miles north of Colerain or Snake Springs townships. Hereabouts many of his descendents may be found.

Along with the unrest and disturbing conditions that prevailed in those early years along the frontier in Pennsylvania and Maryland there soon arose the struggle with the mother country, and

the patriot cause soon raised its quota of young men from the Bedford area where two companies were promptly organized. Not only were they used in defense of the western front against Indians and their allies the British, but they also sent numerous companies to the east where they performed good service. The Pennsylvania Archives record the following among those engaged in active service:

Benjamin England, a drummer, is listed in Capt. Geo. P. Keepport's Co. of the 1st GERMAN BATTALION, Continental troops, commanded by Col. Nicholas Haussegges, 9-19-1776. He is also listed as a drummer in the GERMAN REG. in Capt. Chas. Baltzel's Co., commanded by Lt. Col. Weltner, 9-9-1778. (PA, 5 Ser., Vol. 3, p. 795). Here occurs an odd coincidence as the above Geo. P. Keepport was the one named as the executor of the will of Abraham Yeingling, the father of the above Benjamin England, which was probated in Baltimore, Md., April 17, 1799, although the will was prepared June 13, 1790. Abraham in his will refers to "my friend George Peter Keepports of Baltimore Town" as his executor.

James England was a private in Capt. Samuel Paxton's Ranging Co. in Bedford Co., Militia. Most of the men in this company were from Cumberland Valley township on the west side of Wills Creek mountain in Bedford Co. (PA, 2 Ser., Vol., 14, p. 672, 680). In 1784 he with 5 in his family is listed in Colerain Twp. (PA, 3 Ser., Vol. 22, p. 279).

Henry Inghland, private with the Rangers of the Frontiers, 1778-1783. (PA, 3 Ser., Vol., 23, p. 260; and 5 Ser., Vol. 4, p. 598 and 607, Bedford Co.). He also received Depreciation Pay as a Sergeant in Bedford Co. Militia. (PA, 5 Ser., Vol. 4, -. 241).

Colerain Twp. in Bedford Co., lists him on its tax lists in 1784. (PA, 3 Ser., Vol. 22, p. 281).

Following the war with the British ending in 1783, the countryside began to assume normal conditions, and we find that John England was an inhabitant of Colerain Twp., Bedford Co., Pa. in 1789. (PA, 6 Ser., Vol. 3, p. 29-30). The first U. S. Census of 1790 lists none of the name of Yingling or England in Bedford Co., but lists two of the name of Inglan, one of the corruptions of England, as follows: John Inglan with his wife and two sons under 16 years of age; and John Inglan with his wife and daughter and three sons under 16 years of age.

In the census of 1800 there is listed John England in Providence, Colerain Twp., Bedford Co., with wife and two sons, 16 to 26 years old. Both John and his wife were 45 years of age or older at that time, and apparently were the only Englands in Bedford Co. At least that is all they recorded at the time.

Some skepticism has been found to prevail among a few of the present day England families, originating in Bedford Co., that the original surname evolved through change and corruption over the years from Juengling and Yingling into that of England. Such radical change in the orthography and pronunciation of a name is often difficult to conceive and may obscure and preclude even a faint suspicion of the origin of a name.

To provide historic and legal evidence that this actually occurred in this particular case we call attention to an "Article of Agreement between John Yeingling, Sen., and George Ehrhart," which was entered into November 5, 1805. Following is an exact cer-

tified copy of this Agreement. Certified copies of the same may be obtained from the Register and Recorder of Deeds of Bedford Co., Pa., upon payment of the usual fee for furnishing such copies. Reference to same is: "Deed Book No. K, page 363".

"ARTICLE OF AN AGREEMENT"

"Article of an Agreement was made and concluded between John Yeingling, Sen., of the One part and George Ehrhart of the other part, Both in Colerain township, Bedford County and State of Pennsylvania, November the 5th, One thousand eight hundred and five. First, the above mentioned JOHN YEINGLING, Sen., has consigned to George Ehrhart, the half part of his tract of land containing one hundred and seven acres with allowance, joining lands of Mrs. Yost, Lohmaus and William Smith near John Harcleroth's line, And the other half part he has consigned to his Son JAMES YEINGLING, for which the above mentioned George Ehrhart and JAMES YEINGLING, are bound to keep the mentioned John Yeingling, Sen., and his wife good and well through life time, in vittels and drink as likewise in lawful clothing with washing and Mending them, And after the deaths of John Yeingling and his wife Anna Maria they are to burry them in a honourable manner, although should the above mentioned old people JOHN YEINGLING and his wife ANNA MARIA not content themselves in the house with George Ehrhart, then are the above mentioned George Ehrhart and JAMES YEINGLING to find a good dwelling house with a stove for the mentioned old people. Thus do we the above mentioned John Yeingling, Sen., and George Ehrhart (and) James Yeingling bind ourselves in a penalty bond of two hundred pound lawful money of Pennsylvania. That this tract of land as a property is consigned to the mentioned George Ehrhart and James Yeingling and heirs for life time. If the mentioned Ehrhart and James Yeingling in behalf of this agreement and penalties, do, from time to time fulfill as it is said, - Then they are bound as mentioned in the penalty of L 200. All against each other faithfully to fulfill.

"In Witness with our hands and seals In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and five, the fifth day of November agreed upon. Sealed and agreed upon in the presence of these witnesses:

"Daniel Miller.

Jacob Snider.

Joseph House.

(Signed) John Ingler her (SEAL)
Ann Maria X (SEAL)
mark

George Ehrhart his (SEAL)
X
mark

his
Jacob X Yingling (SEAL)
mark

"Bedford County, as, on the 28th day of June, 1816, before me the subscriber, one of the Justices of the Peace in and for Bedford County aforesaid, personally came Daniel Miller of lawful age who being duly sworn doth depose and say, that he was personally present and heard and saw JOHN ENGLAND and MARY his wife, also George Earhart and JAMES ENGLAND sign, seal and deliver the written within deed or instrument of writing that he did also see the names of the other witnessess sign the same as witnesses, and that the name Daniel Miller thereto also subscribed as a witness in his Deponents own writing -

"Sworn and subscribed the day and year above
Before me as witness my hand and seal,

) Daniel Miller
) George Earhart
) & James England
) entered before
) signing.

"Charles Ashcom, (SEAL)

"Recorded the 3rd August A. D., 1816. DAVID MANN, Recorder.

In the above certified copy of this agreement we find four different forms of spelling, i. e., Yeingling, Yingling, Ingler and England. There also exists the error and confusion in the names of Jacob Yingling and James England or Yeingling, who it is clearly evident from the context are one and the same person, It also appears that John Yeingling possessed some degree of literacy since he was the only one to actually sign the Agreement, though the orthography is rather quaint.

That John Yeingling was known at that time and in that area as John England is also definitely admitted and attested by the Justice of the Peace, Charles Ashcom, who witnessed the same. He also knew James Yeingling as James England. The Ashcom family were prominent in Bedford Co. in the early years, and were neighbors of the Englands. A town in the county still carries the name of Ashcom, where, nearby, an old cemetery is located on the top and side of a hill. Here many of the first settlers found their last rest, but the forest has retaken the place, and only a few tombstones remain. Others have disintegrated and quiet obscurity prevails.

The whereabouts of the original of the above agreement is unknown. Over the past 150 years some documents of this character were either misplaced, lost or disposed of. Hence, we were unable to check same with the Deed Book recording to determine whether James' name appeared in the original, or the recording clerk erred in writing "Jacob" instead.

From the above it is clearly shown that the surname Yingling, the common form in Maryland and Blair Co., Pa., had at an early date in Bedford Co., assumed various spellings in the struggle to Anglicize itself and fit more smoothly into prevailing English.

From numerous sources specially family records we submit the genealogical growth of this Bedford family as follows:

JOHN ENGLAND AND DESCENDENTS

The above John England was born a "Yingling" and as he advanced in years he became Yeingling, Inland, Inglar and finally England. The eldest son of Abraham and Mary Yingling of Pipe Creek Hundred, Carroll Co., Md., he was born ca. 1745 in Maryland, and died ca. 1816 in Bedford Co., Pa. He settled in Bedford Co., Pa. ca. 1766 and married Ann Maria _____, and their children were:

1. William England born ca. 1765.
2. John England.
3. James England.
4. A daughter who married George Ehrhart.

The 1790 census lists John, the first, (1745-1816) as John Inland with wife, 3 sons and 1 daughter.

1. William England b. ca. 1765; his wife was Mary England b. ca. 1769 in Maryland. She is listed in 1850 census of Vinton Co., Ohio, where she appears to have been living with a son.

In the "Hist. of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Co's, 1884,

page 272", by Waterman, Watkins & Co., there is the following reference to William England:

"Bedford county, Snake Spring Twp., Pa., living here was the following: William England (the first), a German, or of German descent, was a hunter and lived in Friend's Cove near the mountain on what is now the Whetstone farm. The family were in the country prior to 1771. John, a brother of William, resided in this county for a time, but went to Ohio. William's sons were James and William, Jr. James was in the war of 1812, and married Betty Smith. William was the father of 16 children. All are living, but two, and all are in the west except James, John and Peter in this county."

The above William England (the first) because of his prowess as a hunter was known through the countryside as "Nimrod", and the story is told that he was offered by the Indians a large tract of land in the fertile valley of Friend's Cove in exchange for his horse, hunting and trapping outfit, but declined because they were his only source of living and protection. As stated above William and Mary had two sons:

- A. James England, birth unknown, lived all his life in Pennsylvania; m. Elizabeth Smith b. ca. 1790 (1860 census) and they had seven children:
- 1) Christiana England b. 1812, d. 11-20-1908; m. Joshua Diehl and had (7): John F. Amos. Samuel. Jacob. David. William. Susan.
 - ii) Elizabeth England m. William Snyder and had (5):

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| David Snyder | m. Laura Markey |
| Susan " | m. Samuel Shondfelt |
| Catherine " | m. Walter Isenberg |
| Mary A. " | b. 2-18-1865; single. |
| Theodore " | d. at 11 yrs of age. |
 - iii) Susan England m. Isaac Bingham and had (7): Henry. Albert. Jacob. John. William. Daniel. Mary.
 - iv) William England b. ca. 1817 (Bed. Co. 1850 census); m. Rachel Stiffler and had (1): Sophia m. William Friend and had: Fred. Mary A. Zora.
 - v) Rachel England b. ca. 1820 (Bed. 1850 census); m. Hiram Stiffler and had (4): George. Isaac. William. Elizabeth. He m. 2nd Margaret sister of his deceased wife.
 - vi) Margaret England b. ca. 1833 (Bed. 1850 census); m. Hiram Stiffler and had (6): Calvin. Peter. John. James. Charles. Ellan.
 - vii) John England; went west when a young man and never returned.

B. William England, Jr., (son of Wm. and Mary), b. ca. 1784 in Pennsylvania, d. in Athens Co., O., (later Vinton Co.), 10-17-1854, and was buried there. He m. 1st Catherine Stiffler and they had (11) as listed below. After her death he m. ca. 1832, Mary (Smouse) Ritsman, a widow b. in Pa., and they had (4) as listed below. He is recorded as selling in 1834 67 acres of all his land in Colerain Twp., Pa., and the same year sold 240 acres "on the west side of Tusses Mountain, adjoining the top of the mountain on the east." He and his family moved to Athens Co., O., in Oct., 1834. (Biographical Review, Vol. 32, Boston, 1899, in a brief sketch of his grandson Rufus England).

William and Catherine (Stiffler) England had (11):

1) William England III, lived and d. in Kentucky age 96 yrs.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| ii) Peter England | vii) Betsy England |
| iii) John " | viii) Susan " |
| iv) James " | ix) Eva " |
| v) Frederick " | x) George " |
| vi) Jacob " | xi) Henry " |

William and Mary (Smouse) England had (4):

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| xii) Abraham England b. 1834. | xiv) Barbara England b. 1837 |
| xiii) Rachel " b. 1835 | xv) Maria " b. 1839 |

We list as follows some of the numerous descendents of William England, Jr., but the lapse of time and dispersion of this extensive family precludes at this writing a complete and accurate list of all who are numbered among the descendents. We understand annual reunions of the England family are held in or near Galesburg, Illinois.

11) Peter England b. ca. 1807, d. 2-2-1887, in Pennsylvania where he lived all his life. Will probated 1887; m. Elizabeth Snyder b. ca. 1811 and they had (8):

a) Josiah England b. 1833; m. Elizabeth _____; moved to Missouri and had (10):

Mary m. Julius Scott, Clio, Iowa and had (6): Julius.
 Pearl J. Flay. Irene m. Wright. Ethel m. J. P.
 Lowry, Vira m. Roy Shriver and had Betty Lou.

Stella m. Edgar Laughlin and had (2): Lyle Laughlin and
 Mabel Laughlin who m. L. C. Parsons.

Elmer H. England. Fred. J. England. John O. England.
 Alberta England. Robert S. England. Emma A. England
 m. Boehm. Fannie England m. Calbreath. Cora England
 m. Laughlin.

b) Catherine England b. 1835; m. William Diehl and had (8):

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------|
| Simon H. Diehl | b. 11-1-1861 | Emma M. Diehl | - - - |
| Mary E. | " b. 2-6-1863 | Margaret C. Diehl | b. 1873 |
| Sarah E. | " b. 9 -7-1864 | John W. Diehl | b. 1875 |
| Anna A. | " - - - | Charles P. Diehl | b. 1877 |

c) Simon Peter England b. 3-1-1836, d. 4-14-1878; m. Mary A. Whitstone b. 12-17-1840, d. 6-7-1879; left a will probated 8-5-1879 (Book 5, 413). They had (7):

David P. England b. 9-19-1862; m. Julia A. Diehl b. 8-18-1860, d. 8-24-1930 and had (5):

Harvey E. England b. 4-18-1883; m. Grace E. Shaffer b. 9-2-1886 and had (3):

Dorothy E. b. 10-21-1909; m. Harry L. Stern.

David S. C. b. 9-2-1913; m. Esther V. Yutzy.

John H. b. 8-3-1916; m. Carrie L. Kniseley b.

10-26-1917 and had (2): Barbara L. b. 6-2-1939 and John R. b. 2-9-1945.

Hattie E. England b. 1-21-1885; m. Wm. L. Dahl; had:

Evelyn B. Dahl b. 3-23-1910; m. F. A. Amico.

Paul B. Dahl b. 8-8-1911; m. Angela C. Nobile.

Veronica R. Dahl b. 3-14-1913; m. J. N. Thomas.

William E. Dahl b. 3-29-1919; m. Mary K. Herwig.

Simon E. England b. 6-26-1886, d. 1921; m. Nora Shaffer

Hannah C. England b. 12-14-1887; single.

Selma L. England b. 3-13-1890, d. 1919; single.

Sarah E. England b. 6-5-1864, d. 1947; m. Wm. E. Shoemaker b. 2-1-1860, d. 1944 and had (2):

Clarence C. Shoemaker b. 1890, d. 1944.

H. G. Shoemaker b. 9-3-1895; m. Bernice E. Hummell.

Margaret A. England b. 1866, d. 1887; m. H. G. Diehl.

Emma J. England b. 5-20-1868, d. 5-5-1872.

Amanda R. England b. 1871, d. 1934; m. Chas. M. Smith.

Edward F. England b. 3-16-1874, d. 1929; m. Elizabeth K. Diehl b. 1875, d. 1950 and had (4):

Marshall S. England b. 1897, d. 5-18-1950; m. Lillian D. Wisegarber b. 1897, d. 1945 and had (2):

Edw H. England b. 3-31-1927; m. Barbara E. Fright, and had (2): Edw. D. b. 8-2-1952, and David C. b. 11-13-1955. Jay M. England b. 1-31-1932.

Ann England b. 11-7-1904. Edw. E. England b. 1913.

Marjorie England b. 11-1-1915, deceased.

Anna C. England b. 11-24-1876, d. 9-28-1954; m. Justin
M. Juch b. 1-11-1882, d. 1-27-1955, and had: Elinore
E. Juch b. 7-10-1913; m. Axel Norvig b. 9-29-1907.

d) William S. England (son of Peter) b. 2-20-1838, d. 3-27-
1894; m. Mary Jane Beam and had (9):

John H. England b. 11-28-1871; m. Blanche Reynolds and
had: Grace m. Brennen. Margaret m. Hjorth.

Daniel P. England b. 11-15-1872, d. 7-22-1940; m. Annie
Mellott and had: William. Robert. Samuel Earl.

Harriet D. England b. 12-10-1874; m. Frank Whetstone and
had: Verna. Paul. Stella m. R. Nevitt. Miles m.
Phyllis Replogle.

Ada M. England b. 3-13-1877; m. Ralph Hoover and had (5):
John. Harold. Helen. Ruth. Charles.

Arma B. England b. 4-17-1879, d. 9-8-1890.

Lizzie B. England b. 5-20-1881, d. infancy.

Harry F. England b. 6-30-1882; m. Minnie Wertz and had:
Carl England. Homer England. John C. England.

Orpha M. England b. 10-19-1884; m. Jesse Rock and had:
Pearl. Pauline. Robert.

Mary M. England b. 9-19-1889; single.

e) Mary England b. 12-4-1841, d. 5-18-1907; single.

f) Sarah England b. 1843; m. Francis M. Diehl and had (9):

| | | | |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| Margaret O. | b. 8-16-1866 | Francis Wm. | b. 3-14-1879 |
| Mary Ida | b. 12-22-1868 | Sarah E. | b. 12-31-1880 |
| John R. | b. 9-27-1872 | Simon H. | b. 5-22-1883 |
| Emanuel P. | b. 2-22-1875 | Lulu M. | b. 10-23-1885 |
| Harvey E. | b. 1-11-1877 | | |

The above John R. (Rufus) Diehl, d. 19--; m. Margaret McCormack
and had (4): Grace Diehl. Jennie m. Rice. Mary m.
Johnston and have 3 sons. Stuart Diehl in California.

g) Rufus England b. 1-27-1847, d. 1890; m. Mary E. Shaffer.

h) Henry England b. 11-5-1849, d. 12-20-1891; m. Elizabeth Lake b. 10-23-1854, d. 11-27-1935, daughter of James L. and Ida (nee Mellot) Lake. They had (1):

Lewis Chester England b. 4-25-1886; m. Sarah Pearl Hillsgass, dtr. of George and Maud Hillegass and had (5):

Paul Chester England b. 4-23-1916; m. Lois E. Hersberger and had (2): Gary Lee b. 8-12-1940, and Lois Ann b. 3-7-1944.

George H. England b. 10-26-1917; m. Catherine Ritchey and had (2): George H., Jr., b. 1-1-1950, and Kathy Sue b. 12-28-1956.

John Henry England b. 12-24-1922; m. Doris A. Hersberger. World War 11 casualty in Manheim, Germany.

Mary E. England b. 8-19-1924; m. Cecil W. Cox and had: Wanda b. 9-7-1947, and Robert E. b. 11-21-1948.

Donald Eugene England b. 10-31-1931; m. Janet Marcene Barthalow and had: Donald E., Jr., b. 5-24-1951, and Pamela Dianne b. 7-13-1953.

111) John England (son of Wm. England, Jr.) was born ca. 1809 in Pennsylvania where he lived all his life. Was twice married, but his first wife is unknown; from this union there were three children. His 2nd wife was Martha Beam b. ca. 1808, and they had four children as follows:

Children from the first wife:

Catherine England b. 1832, d. young.
Nancy A. " b. 1838; m. George Brantner.
Jacob " b. 1839; no data.

Children from the second wife, Martha Beam:

Elizabeth England b. 1842; m. John Hardman and had (7):

| | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| John Hardman, Jr. | Rosa Hardman m. M. Barton. |
| Edward " | Addie " m. J. Whitfie |
| Mary R. " | m. Lewis Felton. |
| Bertha " | m. William Bucher. |
| Carrie " | m. Rev. Jesse Kauffman. |

George England b. 1846; m. Annie O'Neil. After his death she moved to the west where most of her children were living. They were 11 as follows:

- a) Harry B. England m. Florence Speer and had (7):
 Helen England m. John Freeman and had (3): James.
 Dorothy J. John R. Freeman.
- Ruth England m. Edgar Frye and had: Robert Frye.
- Leon P. England. George William England. Harry Max
 England. Carl G. England. Willaim Howard England.
- b) John H. England m. and had (3): Herman m. Dorothy Davis.
 Hazel m. Ralph O. Stone. Zora m. Philip E. Wilson.
- c) Cora England m. Speaks, Galesburg, Ill.
- d) Stella England m. G. Sage, " " and had: George, Jr.
- e) Mary England m. Mason Boor and had (11): Mrs. Doris Taylor.
 Mrs. Ramona Crall. Mrs. Joy Longnecker. Mrs. Miriam
 Daup. Grayson Boor. Gerald Boor. Eugene Boor.
 Elsie Boor. Salo Boor. Robert Boor. Martha Boor.
- f) Lewis K. England, d. 5-4-1956 at Sullivan, Mo.
- g) George W. England m. and had (5): Marjorie. Gordon.
 Evelyn. Raymond D. Lois A.
- h) Martha E. England m. _____ Murphy.
- i) Mabel England m. _____ Stern.
- j) Homer H. England m. Bertha Rhoadormer.
- k) Stewart G. England.

John England (son of John and Martha (nee Beam) England; d. Young.

Mary Jane England, (" " " England) b. 7-7-1853, d. 12-27-
 1929; m. Anthony K. Mellott b. 4-19-1849, d. 4-18-1927, son of
 John and Mary Mellott. They had (11):

Thomas H. John E. James A. Marshall C. Charles.
 Carrie m. Wm. Hockenberry. Laura E. m. John Mench.
 Hattie I. m. John Dibert. Bertha d. infant.
 Mattie B. m. John Kniseley. Viola m. Robert Boor.

- iv) James England (son of Wm. England, Jr.), b. ca. 1811, d. 7-17-
 1890, in 80 year of age, in Pennsylvania where he lived all
 his life. His will probated 1890 (Book 6, p. 583). He m.
 1st Sophia Koons b. 5-25-1817, d. 4-11-1859, and had eleven
 children as listed below. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Bottomfield

born 1818 (Bed. 1860 census), from which there was no issue.

Eva M. b. 3-12-1839, d. young. Catherine b. 6-28-1841, d. yng.
Maria " 2-19-1842, d. " Henry b. 9-16-1843, d. "

Margaret E. England b. 5-24-1846, d. 6-10-1874; m. Jacob Bit-
tinger and had (4):

James F. Bittinger b. 10-14-1866; m. Bell E. Crane and had:
Bertha M. b. 3-19-1891; m. Russell Kuntz.
Nellie B. " 2-19-1897; m. Adam Kuntz.
Clara Bittinger b. 3-31-1871; m. Chas. Myers d. 8-14-1952.
They had: 7 children, one dying in infancy.
Harry Bittinger b. 12-5-1874, d. 5-4-1945; m. Minnie Long.
Charles Bittinger, d. infancy.

Michael England b. 4-3-1848. No data.

Mary Ann England b. 5-17-1850, d. 9-2-1927; m. Franklin S.
Beamer b. 3-10-1844, d. 9-3-1919, and had (2):

Harry E. Beamer b. 1870, d. 1941; m. Minnie Cashman and had:
Clinna m. Ralph Wagher and had (2): Janice and Donavon.
Maggie A. Beamer b. 4-25-1872, d. 9-27-1952; m. Charles W.
Myers and had (8):

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|
| Roy F. | m. Ava Gardner. | Ray F. | m. Helen Nelson. |
| Hazel | m. Floyd Spencer. | Earl | m. Vera Larson. |
| Lee L. | m. Grace Nelson. | Mary C. | m. Harold Stevens. |
| Chas. W. | m. Mary Ott. | Susie I. | - - - - |

William Edward England b. 2-27-1852, d. 4-22-1932; m. Sarah
E. Morris b. 3-7-1856, d. 6-21-1927, and had (2):

Anna E. England b. 1-21-1883; m. Harvey L. Biddle b. 9-19-1880,
and had: Helen M. Biddle m. Floyd Souser and had: Betty L.
and Sharon B.

Fannie P. England b. 10-16-1887; m. Philip R. Diehl and had:
Leone DIEHL m. George Gibson.
Gale " m. Catherine Koontz.
Mildred " m. Clyde Koontz.

Charles England b. 5-15-1854, d. 1915; m. Catherine A. Diehl,
and had (2): Frank m. Catherine Weaverling and had (2): Mar-
garet and Mary Ann. Minnie Sophia England, b. 10-25-1882,
d. 2-8-1933; m. Bruce Imler d. 11-22-1949; they had (9):

| | | | |
|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| Glen C. | b. 12-23-1904. | Wilmot D. | b. 5-1-1915. |
| Otis C. | " 2-24-1906. | Emma S. | " 8-2-1916. |
| Vera C. | " 10-22-1907. | Anna M. | " 12-16-1919. |
| Doris A. | " 5-19-1909. | Florence | " 2-22-1921. |
| Ivan B. | " 4-26-1911. | | |

Hettie Esther England b. 2-9-1856, d. 6-21-1927; m. Samuel Mellott and had (9):

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------|---------|------------------|
| Anna | m. Daniel England. | Harry | m. Nellie Winck |
| Sadie | " Scott Weaverling. | Fannie | m. George Miller |
| William | " Minnie Leasure. | Flossie | " H. Hockenberry |
| Francis | " Maud Gates. | Nora | d. young |
| James | - - - - | | |

Lucinda Sophia England b.12-4-1858. No data.

v) Frederick England (son of Wm. England, Jr.) b. ca. 1815, d. 2-2-1890. Lived near Vinton Station, Vinton Co., Ohio, where he died. He m. Rosanna _____ b. in Ohio ca. 1823, and they had (9):

Lucy J. m. Hohl and had Ida. Henry. Joe. James. Elias.
Maggie Ireland. Julia Maloy. Kate Rudolph. Sara Powers.

vi) Jacob England (son of William England, Jr.) b. ca. 1817, is buried West Fall Cem., Knoxville, Ill. No issue.

vii) Bettie England (dtr. of Wm. Wngland, Jr.) m. Elijah Claypool, bur. West Fall Cem. Knoxville, Ill. They had Mary Ann Claypool; m. Joe Snell. She d. August, 1947, bur. Callao, Mo., and had (7): John. Robert. Harry. Rollo. Daniel. Elsie m. Wardell. Frederick d. 1952.

viii) Susan England (dtr. of Wm. England, Jr.), lived in Ohio.

ix) Eva " " " " " " " " "

x) George England (son of Wm. England, Jr.) b. ca. 1825, d. 1911, bur. Knoxville, Ill. He m. ? and had (8):

John D. England, Dahinda, Ill.; m. Mary Biker and had (4):
Charles m. Lucile Stephenson. George m. Isabel Gustafson.
Glida m. Martin Ponder. Geneva m. Gustafson.

William England, deceased. Madison England, deceased.

Anna England m. Newberg and had (5): Ivan. John. Nathan.
James. Mary m. Brink.

Edward England m. Mary LeHay and had (4): Ralph m. H. Eklund.
Orris m. Hazel Courtes. Maria m. Sam Leval.
Eileen m. Ted. Rittenhouse.

Mary England m. John Young and had (2): Marjorie m. W. Charles.
Leon m. Marie Holloway.

Emma England m. Robert Young and had (3): Harold m. Lovaine
South. Harlan m. Margaret Cramer. Mildred m. G. Blazie.

Jacob H. England m. Emma Westergreen, Dahinda, Ill., and had:
Keith m. Mirian Eck and had: Donald. David. Eugene.
Vera m. J. Lane and had a son.
Glen m. Ruth Shaw and had: Henry. Ellen.
Duane m. Florence Courter and had: Nancy. Blanche. Louise.

x1) Henry England (son of Wm. England, Jr.) b. 4-30-1830 in Bedford Co., Pa., d. 1905, bur. Knoxville, Ill. Migrated to Athens Co., O., (later called Vinton Co.) Oct. 1834. In 1852 he with his brothers George and Jacob migrated to Persifer Twp., Knox Co., Ill. Traveling with a wagon train of 23 covered wagons a month on the road and arriving Nov. 1, 1852. Henry England m. Orpha Pratt dtr. of Ephraim Pratt among the wagon train. They had (6) as follows:

Alice England b. 1-10-1858, d. 5-17-1941; m. Chas. Snell; no issue, but they adopted Gladys, dtr. of her brother Elihue Jacob when her mother d. She m. Harold Cramer and had (4):
Edward Charles m. Donna Gustafson. Helen m. Gene Ecklund.
Marlyn m. Harley Pearson. Ray.

George W. England b. 1859, d. 1938, bur. Murdo, S. Dakota; m. Emma Cherington and had (7):

Henry m. Etta Holm, Rapid City, S. Dakota.
Roy Pratt m. 1st ? and had (2): Doris m. Guthrie. Curtis.
He m. 2nd a sister of the 1st, and had (3): George.
Teddy. Florence m. Judge.
Lila m. Davidson, Rapid City, S. Dakota; no issue.
Floy m. Reed; adopted a girl: Carol.
Mary (now in Buttonwillow, Calif.) m. Howard Parker and had:
George m. M. Myquist. John m. V. Whitson. Robert. m. Sylvia Wolhmouth.
James Forest m. Ellen _____ and had: James. George. Donald.
Harold m. ? and had: Mary A. m. Anker. Jean. Glenn.

Elihu Jacob England b. 8-2-1862, d. 4-14-1949, bur. Alexander, Iowa. Married 1st Josephine Evans and had (7) as listed below. Married 2nd Sarah Thompson. no issue.

Edna m. August Kruse and had: Dwight. Vernon. Merwyn.
Ray m. Gertrude ? and had: Glenn. Virginia m. Brunskill.
Raymond of Murdo, S. Dakota.
Lester m. Helen Thompson and had: Margaret m. Nelson. Robert.
Florence m. Leigh Reagan and had: Ruth m. J. Sakraida. Kenneth.
James E. m. Margaret ? and had: Betty. James, Jr.
Hazel m. Alfred Carlson, Alden, Iowa; no issue.
Gladys as listed with above Alice England-Snell.

Albert P. England b. 12-24-1865, d. 4-14-1952, Derby, Kan.;
m. Margaret Eldridge, d. 1953; had (5):

Addie m. N. Cox and had: Maurice. Laverne.

Hattie m. Virgil Elder; no issue.
Nellie m. Alfred Munroe and had: Robert. Alfred, Jr. Ruth.
Katie m. C. L. Somers and had (6): Mary, Margaret, Howard,
Virginia, Charles, Betty.
Albertus m. Ruth Journey.

Harvey Ephram England b. 11-3-1869, d. 8-6-1936; m. Ida Wyman,
and had (3):

Alva m. Imo Saline and had: Harlan m. Jean Seivers. Marie
m. Dale Hannam.
Trella m. William Hann and had: Harold m. Dorothy Smith.
Lois m. Blair Doubet.
John M. m. Blanche McBeth and had: Helen m. Carmon Vilaro.
Harley m. Ardis Eaton.

Ida May England, d. in infancy.

xii) Abraham England lived in Missouri, but we have no data.

Of the three daughters of William England, Jr., and Mary (nee
Smouse) England, namely, Rachel, Barbara and Maria, we have no
information concerning their lives.

As indicated above we have only sketchy and incomplete
information concerning the various children who accompanied William
England, Jr., to Ohio, in 1834. As noted three of his older sons,
Peter, John and James remained in Pennsylvania and left many des-
cendents. The Ohio children also left many descendents scattered
through the middle and western states, complete and accurate infor-
mation of whom it is virtually impossible to obtain.

As mentioned in previous pages John (Yingling) England
the pioneer settler in Bedford county in 1766 had two brothers who
also settled there, namely James and Benjamin. Another Henry Ing-
land is also presumed to have been a brother. The above John Eng-
land had a son John England, Jr., who at an early period went to
Ohio. There was also a son James of whom we have no information.

We have no definite information whatsoever concerning the

lives or descendents of these three brothers, James, Benjamin and Henry England. Numerous families of Englands have lived for many years in the adjoining counties of Blair and Clearfield in Pennsylvania, but they are not related to the Bedford county Englands referred to in these pages.

Research reveals that these unrelated Englands were descended from Joseph England, son of John and Love England. He married Margaret Orbell in 1710, and came to Pennsylvania in 1723, settling in Chester Co. Among his descendents was Nunn England who may have been the father of the following:

Job England b. ca. 1785, who settled in Pike Twp, Clearfield Co., Pa.

Isaac England b. ca. 1786, who settled in Morris Twp, in the same county

George England b. ca. 1800, lived in Penn Twp, same county.

Both Nunn and Job England obtained 400 and 200 acres, respectively in Clearfield Co. in 1809 and 1813. (PA, 3 Ser, Vol. 25, p. 413).

Isaac England above m. Dinah Moore from Ireland. They had six children among whom was Isaac England, Jr., who was b. ca. 1812; m. Mary Hicks; lived in Blair Co., and their children were:

Johnston. Miles. Martha. Isaac III. Mary. Samuel.
Gabriel. Nancy. Sylvester.

Numerous descendents of the above dwell in the general area of the counties mentioned.

S E C T I O N T H R E E

- - - - -

* J O H N Y I N G L I N G

- - - - -

John Yingling was born in 1719 in Montgomery Co., Pa., the second son of Christian Yingling the immigrant. He died in Frederick Co., Md., in 1774. At an early age he left his home and accompanied his older brother Abraham into Maryland, where they settled prior to 1740, in Pipe Creek Hundred, later changed to Pine Creek and finally to Piney Creek Hundred, which was then in Prince George Co., Md., from which Frederick Co., was erected in 1748.

At that time the settlers were widely scattered, living in crudely built cabins in clearings, carved out of the great forests that covered the land. They gathered in loosely unorganized groups for religious devotions conducted by traveling missionaries and itinerant preachers that passed irregularly through the rugged country, such as the Rev. John Casper Stover and Rev. Michael Schlatter. At these gatherings they also enjoyed social and friendly visiting with one another to discuss crops and mutual helpfulness to improve their daily lives.

Such a religious and social center was the Lutheran congregation along the Conawago. From Pipe Creek Hundred in present Carroll Co., Md., came John Yingling and family with their neighbors, but later as they grew in number they built their simple church homes nearer to where they lived. The Christ Reformed Church near Littlestown, Pa., was another organized a few years later, besides St. Mary's Union Church at Silver Run, Md., was organized and the first log church built in 1762. It is recorded that John Yingling was one of

the organizers and builders of this latter church and nearly 200 years later many of his descendents still attend there.

While many of the pioneer settlers came from civilized homes in Europe their severe and unremitting struggle in the virgin uncultivated wastes of America wrought radical changes in their thoughts and mode of life. Naturally family records were rather meagre, often inaccurate and frequently not kept at all due to their crude way of life. Hence, the earliest records we have of John Yingling are to be found among those of the Evangelical Lutheran Congregation on the Conawago, which had its inception about 1734, and was formerly organized in May, 1743, when the first rude building for worship was erected.

This organization of worshipers was in the wilds of present Adams Co., Pa., but eventually this congregation shifted toward the town of Hanover, and is now known as St. Matthews Lutheran in Hanover, Pa. It was the first Lutheran church in Pennsylvania west of the Susquehanna river. Here Rev. Henry M. Muhlenberg preached on various occasions.

The records referred to above, originally written in German, were translated and may be found in the Public Library in Hanover. Prowell's History of York Co., Pa. (page 147 and elsewhere), and Egles Notes & Queries, Vol. for the year 1896, all make mention of various occurrences that concerned the John Yinglings, the most important being as follows:

"Johannes Iuengling (sic) and Margaretha Elenora Beuckert were wed September 19, 1740, at the Evangelical Lutheran Congregation on the Conawago"

"John Yingling has been baptized the 11th of October, 1742; his

age was 23 years." This is the oldest documentary evidence we have found of any of the Yinglings.

"Susan, daughter of John Yingling , born 10-10-1741, bapt. Oct. 1742; Wit. Jacob Benkert (sic) and Anna M. Fautz."

"Catherine, daughter of John Yingling, born January 19, 1743, Bapt. Marhc, 1743; Wit. Catherine Kutmiller."

In 1747 the Reformed Congregation on the Conawago known later as Christ Ref. Church, near Littlestown, Pa., was organized by Rev. Michael Schlatter to be followed by Rev. Jacob Lischy. Among their records are found the births of two more daughters of John Yingling, namely, (Maria) Magdaline, born December 29, 1747, and Anna Maria, born November 28, 1749. Magdalene was usually referred to as Maudlin, a corruption, and is so referred to by her father in his will of 1774.

At the outbreak of the French and Indian war John Yingling with his brother Abraham were enlisted in the Maryland militia in 1757-58, organized by the Colonial government to protect the western border of the province from the inroads of the French and their Indian allies. It is recorded that John Yingland (1719-1774) and Abraham Yengland were in Capt. Norris' Company in 1757, and their names appear on the Colonial Muster and Pay Rolls, Folio 176-177, under the heading of Colonial War. (Md. Hall of Records, Annapolis).

The Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. LX (1914), page 260 mentions Abraham Yengland in Capt. Thomas Norris' Co.

The Maryland Archives, Vol. 18, contains an incomplete list of soldiers' service in the Revolutionary war, and in the introduction thereof it is stated there were some missing lists of soldiers, specially a list of names of those who composed the two companies who marched from Frederick Co. to the siege of Boston.

The Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. XI, Baltimore, 1916, page 175, contains a "list of Associators Returned in Frederick County, 1775." This list includes the names of John Yingling (sic) and Frederick Yingland. These two men were brothers and sons of John Yingling (1719-1774).

Among the early German settlers specially among the Reformed and Lutherans there existed no religious scruples against warfare in defense of one's country, but the contrary appeared to be the case among some of the rigid sects and the Quakers. These German pioneers had no ties with the ruling class of England, and there still lingered in their memory and experience the suffering endured under their former German rulers and the aristocratic classes of Europe. The Scotch from north Ireland also remembered the oppressions of the English nobility, and together they were active in overthrowing England's rule in the American colonies.

In 1729 Charles Carroll, the elder, obtained a tract of land (10,000 acres) on Pipe Creek and Conawago and Codorous Creeks, which lay partly in what is now York and Adams Counties in Pennsylvania, but then claimed by Lord Baltimore as in his province. Other large and valuable tracts of land were obtained by influential individuals from the Proprietaries of Maryland and sold to early settlers. This virgin soil was much sought after by the Germans, but as forests covered the land much hard labor was necessary to clear the same before the rich soil could welcome the seed poured into it. Today the fine farms that greet the traveler in this beautiful rolling land testify to the generations of toil that have gone into its fertility.

John Yengland purchased on 8-14-1758 from Fred Tryer (Pryor.

41 acres of land known as "James Fancy" on Grate (sic) Pipe Creek. (Fred. Co. Deed Book F, folio 514). Several years later John Yingling arranged with the Provincial authorities to re-survey his holdings which are described as follows:

"Resurvey on James's Fancy" patented to John Yiengland 2-12-1766.

"Mr. John Yiengland) Know ye that whereas John Yieng-
his patt, 182½ Acres.) land of Frederick County by his
The Resurvey on James's Fancy) humble petition to our agents for

"Management of land affairs within this province did set forth that he was seized in fee of and in forty acres and an half acre of land, part of a tract pr parcel of land called James's Fancy, lying and being in the County aforesaid originally on the eleventh Day of November Anno Dom., seventeen hundred and forty one, granted unto a certain James Wells for fifty acres, under new Rent contiguous to which tract the petitioner had discovered some vacant land and being desirous to add the same, humbly prayed a special warrant to Resurvey the aforesaid part of the said Tract or parcel of land for that intent and purpose, and that on a Return of a Certificate of such Resurvey, he making good Rights to the Vacancy added, and complying with all other Requisites usual in such cases, might have his Lordships grant of Confirmation issue unto him thereon, which was granted him, and accordingly a Warrant on the fourteenth Day of February, seventeen hundred and sixty-four.

"Unto him for that purpose did issue In pursuance whereof it is certified into our Land Office that the said John Yiengland's part of the aforesaid Tract pr parcel of land is resurveyed, by which it appears the same contains the exact Quantity of forty acres and an half acre, and that there is the Quantity of one hundred and forty-two acres of Vacant land added for which the said John Yiengland has paid and satisfied unto Edward Lloyd, Esq., our present Agent and receiver General for our use the sum of seven pounds two shillings sterling.

"According to Charles Lord Baron of Baltimore, our great grand Father of Noble memory, his Instructions to Charles Carroll, Esq., his then Agent, bearing date of London, the twelfth Day of September, seventeen hundred and twelve and registered in our secretary's office of our said Province, Together with a paragraph of our Dear father's Instructions, bearing date at London, the fifteenth Day of December, seventeen hundred and thirty-eight and registered in our land Office.

"We do therefore hereby grant and confirm unto him the said John Yiengland his part of the aforesaid Tract or parcel of land, nor resurveyed with the Vacancy added, reduced into one entire Tract and called 'The Resurvey on James's Fancy', Beginning for the outlines of the whole at the end of two hundred and eight perches on the twenty sixth line of a Tract of Land called High Germany. (Here follows

a complete surveyor's description of the location of the land).

"Containing and now laid out for one hundred eighty-two acres and an half acre of land, according to the Certificate of Resurvey thereof taken, and returned unto our Land Office, bearing date of the seventeenth Day of May, seventeen hundred and sixty-four, and there remaining together with all Right, profits, Benefits and Privileges thereunto belonging, royal mines excepted. To have and to Hold the same unto him the said John Yiengland, his Heirs and Assigns for ever to be beholden of us and our heirs as of our Manor of Conegocheique in free and common socage, by fealty only for all manner of services, yielding and paying therefore yearly unto us and our heirs at our Receipt at our City of St. Marys, at the two most usual feasts in the year nerst (sic) the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary and Saint Michael the Arch Angel, by even and equal portions the Rent of Seven shillings and three pence, three farthing Sterling in silver or Gold, and for a fine upon every Alienation of the said Land or any part or parcel thereof, one whole years Rent in Silver, or the full value thereof in such commodities as we and our Heirs, or such officier or Officers as shall be appointed by us and our Heirs from time to time to collect and Receive the same, shall accept in Discharge thereof at the Choice of us and our heirs, or such officier or officers aforesaid: PROVIDED that if the said sum for a fine for alienation shall not be paid unto us and our heirs, or such officer or officers aforesaid before such alienation, and the said Alienation entered upon Record either in the Provincial Court or County Court where the same parcel of land lyeth within one month next after such alienation, then the said alienation Shall be void and of no effect.

"Given under our great seal of our said province of Maryland this twelfth Day of February Anno Dom., seventeen hundred and sixty-six.

"Witness our trusty and well beloved Horatio Sharpe, Esq., Lieutenant General and Chief Governor of our said Province of Maryland, Chancellor and Kepper of the Great Seal thereof."

"Hor. (the great Seal) Sharpe"

NOTE: Copies of the above patent may be obtained from the Land Office, Hall of Records of Maryland, Annapolis, Md., for nominal fee.

Numerous real estate transactions appear in the records of Frederick Co., Md., such as follows:

John Yingling sold 12-2-1769 to Peter Hessone, 60 acres known as "James Fancy" for 25 pounds. (Deed Book M, folio 619).

John Yingland purchased 1-24-1771 from Charles Carroll of Annapolis, 85 acres of land. This Carroll was known as the Barrister, son of the elder Carroll of same surname. They were distant cousins of Charles Carroll of Carrollton.

Other subsequent transactions of this character are to be found among the records of Frederick Co., Md., but here they serve no further useful purpose. However, the Maryland Historical Society in Baltimore possessed at one time some early tax lists of Frederick County that also contained interesting census data, prior to the first U. S. census of 1790. Such a tax list of 1782 showed as living in Piney Creek Hundred: the widow Yingland (Margaret), the widow of John Yingling, who died in 1774; she owned 200 acres known as "James Fancy," and possessed 2 cows, and there were 3 persons in her family. Frederick Yingland (eldest son of the above) owned 150 acres, known as "Frankfort," possessed 4 horses and 6 cows, and there were 10 members in his family. John Yingling (Jr) who owned no land possessed 3 horses and 5 cows, and there were 6 in his family. Jacob Yingland, another son, possessed 2 horses and 4 cows, and there were 7 members in his family.

John Yingling died in 1774, and his will is recorded at the Court House in Frederick, Md. Reference of same is as follows: Liber A-1, page 510, and again in Record Book G M-1, page 97. The administration is found in Book G M-1, page 66. A copy of this will is also to be found in the Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis.

This will is specially interesting as it lists the names of his wife and all of his 14 children, consisting of five boys and nine girls. We will give further on a fairly complete list of the descendents of the five sons, as far as it has been possible to learn of them. However, of the nine daughters little is known, as their identity and descendents have been lost in marriage.

*
THE WILL OF JOHN YINGLING
(1719 - 1774)
- - - - -

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. This fourth day of September, A. D. One Thousand, seven hundred and seventy-four, I John Yingling, of Frederick County and Province of Maryland, being very sick and weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory, thank God for the same. Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hand of God that giveth it, and my Body to the Earth, to be decently buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my executors, and as touching my worldly Estate, I give, devise and depose of the same in the following manner and form, viz: It is my will and I do order that in the first place all my just Debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto Margaret Lenora, my beloved wife, all my plantation whereon I now live, together with all my Goods and Chattles, Rights and Credits, to her proper Use and Behoof during the Term of time of four years, next after my Decease in order to defray the charges of keeping, clothing and educating of my young children, and paying off my just Debts, and at the end of the said four years it shall be all sold and the money arising therefrom shall be divided in the following manner, viz:

"I give and bequeath unto my aforesaid Wife the Sum of twenty pounds Currency, over and above one equal third part of my whole estate, both Real and Personal. I give and bequeath unto my eldest Son Frederich the sum of five pounds Sterling, to be paid in one year, such Sale to be made as aforesaid.

"I give and Bequeath the Residue of my Estate unto my fourteen children, viz: Susannah, Katherine, Maria Elizabeth, Frederich, Mauldin, Annie Maria, John, Jacob, Abraham, Margaret, Louisa, Christianna, Peter and Hannah, to be equally divided among them and paid to those of them that are arrived to mature age in one year after such sale shall be made as aforesaid; and those of them which shall be in their minority shall receive their dividend each of them still as they arrive at maturity as aforesaid; and if any of them which are young should died before they arrive to age as aforesaid, then the share or legacy of such Deceased shall be equally divided amongst the Survivors. And I do hereby Constitute make and ordain my dear wifem Margaret Lenora and Charles Angel to be my Executors to this my last Will and Testament. And I do utterly disallow, Revoke and disannul all and every other former Will, Testament, Legacies and Executors by me in any wise before this time named, Willed, Bequeathed or ordered; Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have

hereunto set my Hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

his
JOHN (X) YINGLING (SEAL) "
mark

"Signed, sealed and published and declared by the said John Yingling as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

his
Michael (X) McGuire, sin. Adam Klunt. Joseph Dyer.
mark

The above will was probated September 16, 1774 at Frederick, Md. He was buried possibly on his plantation, or more likely in the cemetery beside St. Mary's Union Church at Silver Run, Md. , which he helped to organize and build. His wife who died ca. 1800 was also buried there, but if there were tombstones they have since disappeared through disintegration over the years or otherwise.

It would be of absorbing interest to possess some knowledge of the intimate activities of this numerous family. They were born and reared in rough log cabins under primitive pioneer conditions in the back woods of Maryland, where the roads were few and poorly constructed, and normal existence depended upon long, hard toil. The daughters of this family have vanished in the misty past, they and their descendents, swallowed up into oblivion through intermarriage and unmarked graves. The far west was attractive to numerous male descendents, many of whom disappeared among that great tide of humanity that poured over and beyond the Alleghanies.

The early Yinglings in Maryland lived mostly in Piney Creek Hundred, formerly Pipe Creek Hundred, in Frederick Co., and were members of St. Mary's Union Reformed and Lutheran Church, located at Silver Run. It was organized and the first log church built in 1762; in the adjoining cemetery lie many Yinglings in unmarked graves. The earliest existing records of St. Mary's Reformed

Church begin with a book in which the first entry is in the year 1812 and ends 1873. It is noted in this book that John Yingling (1719-1774) was one of the organizers in May 31, 1762. These are records written in German and were translated into English and a copy filed with the Historical Society of the Evangelical and Reformed Church in the Frackenthal Library at Franklin & Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa. All records prior to November 24, 1812, were lost or destroyed with the exception of a copy of the first church constitution, dated May 31, 1762. Therein it is noted that Rev. Jacob Lischy was a witness thereto and apparently officiated at the formal organization.

The records of Silver Run Lutheran Parish which separated from the above Union are also very scanty, and contain no mention of the early Yinglings, although in the 19th century they appear. The Lutherans built their own fine church nearby. Immanuel Lutheran Church at Manchester was established in 1760 and was the first Lutheran church in what is now Carroll Co. St. Benjamin's or Krieder's Church near Westminster was organized in 1761, by Rev. Jacob Lischy, and their burial ground is believed to be the oldest in the county, as the first burial was in 1765. Susanna Yingling, the eldest daughter of John, is recorded as a member in 1766, and in June, 1770, was the sponser at the baptism of Toreta Lehman. In the above churches and in others in this area frequent mention of Yinglings appear on the communicant lists, together with that of baptisms, over the years.

Following is a chronological list of children of the above John Yingling and his wife Margaret Lenora. The daughters have left us only meagre records of their existence, but we have been able to

gather considerable genealogical information concerning the five sons, as we will unfold further in this third section.

1. Susannah the first child born 10-10-1741; m. Samuel Wittison, and a member in 1766 of St. Benjamin's Ref. Church near Westminster, Md., (M.H.S., Baltimore).
 2. Katherine born 1-19-1743; m. _____ Spielman.
 3. Maria Elizabeth born ca. 1744; m. David Stonsifer.
 4. Frederick born ca. 1745. Detailed record will follow. *p. 64*
 5. Mauldin born 12-29-1747; m. Ludwich Sweitzer.
 6. Anna Maria born 11-28-1749; m. Lawrence Erbough.
 7. John, Jr. born ca. 1750. Detailed record will follow. *p. 71*
 8. Jacob born ca. 1752. " " " " *p. 121*
 - 9. Abraham born ca. 1755. " " " " *p. 136*
 10. Margaret born ca. 1757.; m. Henry Fox.
 - * 11. Louisa baptized 9-4-1760. No further record.
 - * 12. Christiana baptized 5-3-1762; m. John Long.
 13. Peter born ca. 1764. Detailed record will follow. *p. 144*
 14. Hannah born ca. 1766; m. Peter Wilt.
- * The baptismal records of these two are found in the private church records of Rev. Jacob Lischy (1742-1769), a Moravian missionary who served for several years among the German Reformed in York Cp., Pa., and also in Maryland. (Hist. Soc. York).

F R E D E R I C K Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -
(1745 - 1820)

The above born ca. 1745 in Maryland, died ca. 1820 in present Blair Co., Pa. He was the eldest son of John Yingling (1719-1774), and the fourth child of 14 born in this family. About 1770 he caught the fever of the young and adventurous for the new lands opening up in Pennsylvania, and followed his cousin John Yingling (England), son of Abraham, who had settled in Colerain Twp., Bedford Co. Frederick located in Morrison's or Great Cove in Blair Co., a few miles north of where his cousin had settled.

Before the war with the mother country which began in 1775 and ended in 1783, there were reflected along the western frontier or border settlements many of the acrimonious disputes and apprehensions then disturbing the colonies along the eastern seaboard. Then, too, the peaceful lives on the frontier among the settlers were jeopardized by the usual lawless element ever present where law and order has not been established. The Indians were taken advantage of in trade and barter, and the squatting on their lands without permission or authority was a constant source of indignation and resentment among them.. It finally reached the boiling point and Indian war parties descended upon the settlers, killing and plundering wherever opportunity presented. Consequently many of the settlers in Bedford Co. were driven from their widely scattered homes to the east and southeast into Maryland. This occurred in the fall of 1777. We find that Frederick Yingling with his family fled from Morrison's Cove at this time and returned to Maryland.

In the "History of Altoona and Blair County, Pa." by

J. C. Sells, 1911, there appears the following: "Martin M. Yingling, born 9-25-1840, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., a son of Isaac and Eliza Jane (nee Condron) Yingling. His grandfather Abram Yingling (1770-1831), was born in Maryland, and in boyhood accompanied his parents (Frederick Yingling 1745-1820) into what is now Blair Co., locating near Roaring Springs, where the great grandfather operated a mill for a man by the name of Neff. This mill was later burned by the Indians." J. S. Africa in his "History of Huntingdon and Blair Counties, 1883," also states that Jacob Neff built a grist mill in Roaring Springs between 1763 and 1770, and that in November, 1777, Indians came and burned the mill.

In Rupp's "History of Dauphin, Cumberland, Perry, Bedford, Adams and Franklin Co's, 1844, p. 511," we also find reference to the above occurrence as follows: "Martinsburg, (Pa.) in Morrison's Cove, bounded by Tussey's mountain on the east and Dunn's mountain on the west. Hagerstown, Md., was the nearest place of resort for sale of products, or to make purchases. Mercersburg later became the center of business. The first mill built in the Cove was erected by Jacob Neff, originally from Lancaster, Pa. He killed two Indians and fled to Hollidaysburg Fort. The next day the Indians burnt his mill." This area was originally in Bedford Co., but is now in North Woodbury Twp., Blair Co., which was erected in 1846. It was first settled about 1755 by a colony of "Dunkards" or German Baptists, but presently known as the Church of the Brethren.

After Frederick Yingling abandoned his home in Morrison's Cove, and with his family returned to his former home in Frederick Co., Md., he served in the armed forces of the Revolutionary War.

(Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XI, Balto., 1916, p. 175). Later we find him paying taxes (1782) on 150 acres in Piney Creek Hundred, Fred. Co., Md., known as "Frankfort," and there were ten members in his family at that time. (Fred. Co. Tax List, 1782, Md. Hist. Soc., Balto, Md.). He appears in the U. S. 1790 census of Fred. Co., Md., with five sons and six daughters.

After the Revolution the western part of Pennsylvania began to open for settlement and a great many went there from Maryland and Virginia and of course from eastern Pennsylvania. About 1794, or before, Frederick Yingling moved with his family back into Morrison's Cove near Roaring Springs then in Huntingdon Co., as we find he was assessed for taxes in Allegheny Twp. in 1796 for 200 acres of land with 3 horses and 2 cows.

When the Yinglings first settled in that part of Pennsylvania it was included in Cumberland Co., but in 1771 Bedford Co., was erected from Cumberland, and in 1787 Huntingdon Co., was erected from Bedford. Allegheny Twp. was taken from Greenfield Twp. in Bedford Co. Blair Co. was erected in 1846 from Huntingdon and Bedford.

J. S. Africa in his "History of Huntingdon and Blair Co's, 1883)" makes frequent mention of the early settling of the Yinglings and states that Frederick was one of the township supervisors in 1799, and that he and several of his sons were still living in Allegheny Twp. in 1810. However, his children began to scatter and are found at that early period in Frankstown and elsewhere about the county. Frederick Yingling purchased land in Antes Twp., erected in 1810 in the northern part of the county, but it appears that he continued to dwell in Allegheny Twp., where he engaged in farming until

his death about 1820. Following are a few real estate transactions.

Frederick Yingling purchased 198 acres for 100 pounds in 1798, and he and his son Jacob jointly purchased 296 acres that adjoined that of Mr. Wm. Orbison, Daniel Maurer and others in Allegheny Twp. in 1811. Both Frederick and Jacob Yingland signed in "Dutch." Frederick and Jacob also purchased 390 acres in March, 1811, and Frederick Yengland, senior, and Jacob and Nancy, his wife, gave a deed to land for 200 acres in Allegheny Twp. to John Kinsell for \$3200.00 in 1816; all three, Frederick, Jacob and Ann Yingling signed this deed, which they purchased in 1811.

Since no mention is made of Frederick Yingling's wife in the above transactions it is assumed that she had died. Jacob was a son of Frederick Yingling, having been born in 1781.

Frederick Yingling, senior, apparently had become incapacitated, as he executed on December 13, 1817, a Power of Attorney in favor of his son Frederick Yingling, Jr. In this document he describes himself as "Frederick Yengland of Greenfield Twp. of Bedford Co," and his "loving and trusty son Frederick Yengland, Junior, of Allegheny Twp., Huntingdon Co. " The son was authorized to transact any and all business that legally inhered in the father of every nature and description. He signed as Frederick (X) Yinglin. (Deed Book P-1, page 469).

Under authority of this Power of Attorney Frederick Yingling, Jr., and Jacob Yingling (both signing in Dutch) divided between themselves 296 acres of land, by deed dated 6-12-1818. (D. B. Q-1, p. 31). Several other sales of land were effected by Frederick, Jr., under the authority he now possessed from his father.

Frederick Yingling, the father, has now disappeared from further knowledge and he probably died about 1820. We have never learned the name of his wife. No record apparently exists from which we could learn the names of their daughters of whom we understand there were six. Through marriage they have become lost and absorbed in the varied blood stream then surging through the new lands of western Pennsylvania and beyond the Ohio. However, the names of the five sons and many of their descendents are known. The sons were all born in Frederick Co., Maryland, and were as follows:

| | BORN | DIED |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Abraham Yingling | 7-18-1770 | 8- 9-1831 |
| Frederick, Jr. " | 1778 | 3-22-1861 |
| Jacob " | 1781 | 1852 |
| Peter " | 1782 | 1862 |
| Isaac " | 5-14-1790 | 1871 |

Genealogical information concerning three of these sons is fairly complete, but records of the descendents of Frederick, Jr., and Jacob are scanty, and lack that degree of completeness and accuracy that is always desirable, but, unfortunately, were unobtainable.

A B R A H A M Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

The above son of Frederick Yingling (1745-1820), and the grandson of John Yingling (1719-1774), accompanied his parents to Morrison's Cove prior to the Revolution, but spent his youth in Maryland until his folks again returned to the Cove after peace and security prevailed. Abraham Yingling married, February, 1799, Mary Vernimon, b. 10-16-1777, d. 4-12-1853. Their children were (12):

| | BORN | | BORN |
|--------------|------------|------------------|------------|
| 1. John | 10-18-1800 | 7. Margaret | 12-24-1810 |
| 2. Benjamin | 3- 1-1802 | 8. Anna Mary | 11-10-1812 |
| 3. Elizabeth | 12-14-1803 | 9. Susannah | 11- 3-1814 |
| 4. Isaac | 11- 7-1805 | 10. Abraham, Jr. | 7-24-1816 |
| 5. Frederick | 8- 9-1807 | 11. Hannah | 7-24-1819 |
| 6. George | 12-24-1808 | 12. David | 7-20-1822 |

There is a tradition in this family, often repeated, concerning a child taken by the Indians and never heard from again. She was about four years of age, a sister of the above Mary Vernimon. Other members of the family were killed and their log cabin burned, but the father escaped and tried to follow the savages without success in finding the child.

Abraham Yingling lived in Frankstown in 1810, or at least was a tax payer there, and was also taxed in Greenfield Twp. about that time. He was drafted 4-9-1813 in the 14th Reg. of Huntingdon Co., during the war of 1812. (P.A., 6Ser., Vol., 9, p. 13 & 14). Later he engaged in milling near McKee and Roaring Springs and died there. (Sell's Hist. of Altoona & Blair Co., 7).

1. John Yingling d. 2-20-1883; m. Catherine McMahan b. ca. 1804. They settled in Green Twp., Indiana Co., Pa., and had (11):

1. George b. ca. 1828, d. at Latrobe, Pa.

11. Mary A. b. near Bell's Gap, Blair Co., 1-30-1832; d. 11-2-1936. On her 103rd birthday she received a letter of

congratulation from Pres. F. D. Roosevelt. She m. 1st Nathan J. Thompson who d. May, 1862, in a hospital at Lockhaven, Pa. Their children were (3):

Cecelia Thompson b. 10-5-1857, d. Feb. 1926.
 Catherine " b. 12-25-1859, d. 1875.
 Roseanna J. " b. 8-12-1862, d. 5-20-1941. She married Charles T. Ritter and they had (5):

Edna Ritter b. 4-21-1886; m. James M. Johnson and had 12 children. She d. 7-7-1944.
 Bessie Ann Ritter m. John S. Lester and had (8);
 Pearl V. Ritter m. James M. Caldwell and had (2).
 Cora V. Ritter m. Kernell C. Kryder and had (2).
 Harry J. Ritter d. July, 1945; no issue.

Mary A. Thompson (nee Yingling) married 2nd David Michaels and they had (2):

Crawford Michaels. George Michaels.

- iii. Isaac Yingling b. ca. 1836; settled in St. Paul, Minn.
- iv. Maria " " " 1838; no data.
- v. John " " " 1842; killed at Fair Oak, Civil W.
- vi. Elizabeth " " " 1845; No data.
- vii. Hannah " " " 1847; m. _____ Hopkins.
- viii. Matilda " " " 1849; m. Cyrus Michaels.
- ix. Levi " " " 1830; further information below:
- x. Jacob " " " ? ; lived at Williamsport, Pa.
- xi. Amanda " " " ? ; no data.

ix. Levi Yingling, listed above. He settled in or near Phillipsburg, Pa., where he died. He m. Catherine Cushard, was a coal miner, and is listed in 1870 census with his family as follows:

| | AGE (1870) | |
|---------------|------------|--------------------|
| LEVI YINGLING | 40 | |
| CATHERINE " | 40 | |
| Annie | 19 | (m. John Dapf) |
| John | 17 | (m. Ella Ammerman) |
| Mary | 15 | (d. young) |
| William | 14 | (m. Nora Ramey) |
| George | 12 | (d. young) |
| Jacob | 11 | (m. Ella Richards) |
| Matilda | 6 | (m. David Davis) |
| Miles Mahlon | 2 | (m. Ella Hamer) |
| Martin | 10/12 | (d. young) |
| Jane | -- | (m. Jack Davis) |

Miles Mahlon Yingling listed above b. ca. 1868; m. Ella E. Hamer and they had (7):

- a) Howard M. m. Gertrude I. Rickey, lived in Altoona and had (6):
 - Roy H. b. 1920; m. Onda Burkholder and had Roy.
 - Mahlon b. 1922; m. Nancy Ishler.

William b. 1924; m. Alma Schraft and had (4):
 Steven. Gay. Cynthia. Christ.
 Kenneth B. 5-26-1926; m. Beatrice J. Johnson and had
 Bruce J. b. 4-17-1948. Larry H. b. 11-13-1949.
 Ella m. Ray Klinger and had: Sandra. Mark.
 Loretta m. L. Hemberger and had: Michael. Kathrynne.

- b) Frank M. m. Mary Schultz; had: Joan. Marleene. Jacqueline.
- c) George J. m. Edna Kelly; had: Susan. George. William.
- d) Roy H. m. Marietta Moore; had: (5): Winston L. Arden M.
 Neil B. Lydia Aileen. Dorisferne.
- e) Sarah m. 1st Kenneth Everheart and had: Allen. Married
 2nd Edward Rudasill.
- f) Idah m. Sherman Ross.
- g) Pearl m. Chas. Coleman; had: Robert. Donald. Norman.

2. Benjamin Yingling b. 3-1-1802, d. 7-8-1862, buried East Ridge cem. in Clearfield Co., Between Westover and Cherry Tree in Indiana Co. He m. Margaret Hingst or Hengist b. 2-10-1804; d. 10-25-1886, age 82 yrs. Both were born in Blair Co., near Hollidaysburg. Benjamin was a miller and moved with his family to present Burnside Twp. in Clearfield Co., about 1828. Here he cleared a farm on Beaver Run and put up a sawmill in 1835, the first in the southern part of the county. (Hist. of Clearfield Co., by L. C. Aldrich, 1887, and also another history of the county by R. D. Swoope, Jr., 1911). There seems to be some confusion when Benjamin moved to Clearfield Co., as J. S. Africa says in his history: "Benjamin Yingling lived in Frankstown in 1830, and was agent for several mills."

Benjamin and Margaret Yingling had following (8):

1. Jacob Yingling b. ca. 1825, d. 9-25-1896, age 71 yrs. He m. Marinda King b. 1-25-1825, d. 12-11-1908. They had (11):

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Martha m. William Campbell. | Sophia m. Geo. Kneedler. |
| Benjamin. | Matilda m. Chas. Sebring. |
| Margaret m. William Westover. | Jacob; lived in Akron, O. |
| Nancy m. John Sylvis. | Ellen m. Jess Buterbaugh. |
| Elizabeth m. Mr. Porter. | Lydia m. Myers Bowden. |
| Mary m. 1st Reuben George; 2nd ? | |

ii. Abraham Yingling b. ca. 1827, d. 7-5-1911; m. Mary Isenhouer of Burnside Twp., Clearfield Co. He m. in middle life while she was some years younger. They had (10):

- a) Henry Yingling b. 1858, d. 10-22-1949; m. Susanna Eckenrode who d. 3-7-1950. They had (3):
 Mary I. Yingling b. 3-22-1880; m. Edward Bee and had (5):
 Dennis. Inez. Ethel. Cecil. Dell.
 Lavina A. Yingling b. 9-30-1888; m. William E. Lloyd b. 3-31-1884, d. 1950. They had (6):
 Emma Lloyd b. 3-4-1907; m. Ord. Sebring and had:(5):
 Lavina m. Roy Starner. June m. Roy Church.
 Beula. Crawford. Royce.
 Thelma Lloyd b. 7-16-1908; m. Arthur Hutchison.

Mildred Lloyd b. 7-13-1911; single.
 Beulah Lloyd b. 4-20-1913; m. Bernard Kline and had:
 William Kline. James Kline.
 Wallace Lloyd b. 3-5-1915; m. Amelia Stackel and had:
 Raymond P. and Thelma A. (twins). Mary Alice.
 Gladys Lloyd b. 2-20-1917; m. John E. Jackson.
 Henry Elmer Yingling b. 11-16-1890; m. Mae Saltsgiver and
 had (3): Lawrence. Charles. Margaret.

b) Isaac Yingling, single, d. early 20's. c) John Yingling.
 d) Sophia Yingling m. Adam Harkelroad.
 e) Lucy Yingling, single. f) Margaret d. infancy.
 g) Jesse Yingling, single.
 h) Pira Yingling m. John Bee. i) Bertha Yingling m. J. Westover.
 j) Abraham Yingling, Jr., m. Stella Bee and had (6): Dorothy.
 Mae. Hazel. Harold. Emily. Laura.

iii. John Yingling b. 4-28-1830, d. 2-17-1893, age 63 yrs. He m.
 Hannah Myers d. 9-2-1886, age 45 yrs. They had (8):

Olive. Lincoln. Sarah. Nancy. Margaret. Dona.
 Crissie. David Lawrence Yingling b. 1879; m. Zoe H. McKeage
 b. Cherry Hill, Pa., they had (4): Rev. William R. David L.,
 Jr. Richard. John E.

iv. Mary Yingling b. ca. 1831; m. Robert McKee.

v. Sophia Yingling b. ca. 1837, d. 5-12-1906; m. J. Conley.

vi. Benjamin Yingling, Jr., b. 1839, d. 10-30-1863.

vii. Michael M. Yingling b. 1-24-1842, d. 1-16-1924. In the lumber-
 ing business most of his life, and lived in Beaver Valley
 about five miles from Barnesboro where his father Benjamin
 had settled about 1828. He m. three times, his 1st wife was
 Elizabeth Lamer, daughter of Wm. Lamer of Clearfield Co.,
 she d. in 1880, age 38 years. Following were the children:

a) William I. Yingling b. 5-1-1867; m. Rosa McKee b. 2-16-1873,
 daughter of Manuel and Jane McKee. They had (5):
 Blaine. Jane. Birdie. Helen. Mary.
 b) A. Patchin Yingling. f) Ida Yingling.
 c) Emma Yingling m. Nick Russell. g) (Howard) Curtin Y.
 d) Maude Yingling m. V. J. McMasters. h) Blanche Yingling
 e) Nancy J. Yingling m. J. Dearman

i) Grover Yingling, a son of his 2nd wife.

viii. Isaac J. Yingling b. 10-12-1845, d. 1919; m. Ellen McDermott
 b. 1850 in Indiana Co., daughter of Marshall and Mary Sals-
 giver McDermott from Punxsutawney, Pa.

3. Elizabeth Yingling b. 12-14-1803, d. 12-1-1841; m. James Conroy.

4. Isaac Yingling b. 11-7-1805, d. 5-1-1891, bur. Lutheran cem., Williamsburg, Pa. Engaged in flour milling, and for many years was Justice of Peace in Williamsburg, Pa. He served in the Civil War with six of his sons. He m. 4-24-1828, Eliza Jane Condron b. 9-27-1809, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Condron; she d. 8-8-1885. They had following (10):

| | | | |
|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 1. David C. | b. 3- 3-1829 | vi. Martin M. | b. 9-25-1841 |
| | d. 6- 2-1910 | | d.10-25-1927 |
| ii. Mary J. | b. 11-14-1830 | vii. Stephen Wm. | b. 6-11-1844 |
| | d. 9-10-1875 | | d. 1- 7-1880 |
| iii. Jacob C. | b. 2- 8-1833 | viii. Benj. Frank | b. 4-21-1846 |
| | d. 1-29-1888 | | d.10- 8-1919 |
| iv. James A. | b. 1-10-1836 | ix. Sarah E. | b.10-17-1848 |
| | d. 4- 7-1918 | | d. 9- 3-1928 |
| v. John Geo. | b. 9- 5-1838 | x. Isaac L. | b.11- 1-1851 |
| | d. 10-15-1870 | | d. 3- 2-1916 |

Further information concerning the above children follows:

i. David C. Yingling was long in the service of the Treasury Dept., Wash., D. C. He m. 1st Harriet B. Meyers and had a son Meyer who d. infancy. He m. 2nd the sister of his 1st wife, Rebecca Meyers and they had May Meyers. He m. 3rd Mrs. Georgana B. Tavenor and lived at Shirleysburg, Pa.

ii. Mary Jane Yingling m. William R. Tate and had (8):

Warren Tate m. Annie Copp. Jennie Tate m. J. Harnish.
 Annie B. Tate b. 3-8-1857, d. 2-5-1896.
 Mary Tate m. David Winkler.
 John G. Tate d. July, 1954, age 89 yrs. He was b. 6-24-1865;
 m. Ella Speece and they had four sons.
 William Tate m. Vacey Baird; no issue.
 Edward Tate. Ira Tate m. M. Fonner and had seven children.

iii. Jacob C. Yingling m. Elizabeth Williams and had (9):

Mary L. b. 7-14-1862, d. 2-17-1902; m. Samuel Shultzbarger;
 They had (4): Wilber. Warren. Mary H. Eliza.
 Sarah b. 1864. Alfred b. 1867. (1870 census).
 Samuel Yingling m. Jennie Shade and had daughter Edna.
 Josephine Yingling m. Arthur Mateer and had A. Raymond
 Mateer; m. Harriet Stover and had son d. in war.
 Gertrude Yingling m. James L. Saylor and had (3):
 Alfraetta. Earl. Calvin.
 Jacob C. Yingling, Jr., m. Amanda Miller; no issue.
 Vance Yingling m. Mary Foster; no issue.
 Lucretia Yingling m. James Grassmeyer and had (6):
 George. Roy. Ethel. Helen. Ruth. Jane.

iv. James Agrippa Yingling m. Eliza Jane (David) Green who d. 7-16-1882, age 39-6-18. He was a blacksmith and is buried

in Fairview cemetery at Martinsburg. They had (6):

Benjamin F. Yingling b. 10-14-1867, d. 1-6-1936; m. Cecilia McDermott and had: Anne. Margaret. Georgie. James.
Maude E. Yingling b. 10-25-1869, d. Aug., 1952; m. John Bogle and had a daughter Mary Bogle.
David C. Yingling b. 3-12-1871, d. 12-22-1934; single.
Alice Yingling b. 5-13-1873; m. Wm. McDermott.
Lucinda C. Yingling b. 12-13-1876, d. 8-26-1953; m. Luke Alfred Maguire and had (9): Georgia E. Rachel J. Helen V. Amy M. William R. John Ray. Elmyra B. Paul M. Joe Dean.
Roxana Bell Yingling b. 5-11-1879, d. 3-21-1936; m. Franklin Gellie and had (6): William. Albert. Franklin. Blanche. May. John.

v. John George Yingling. Never married. Died and buried near Beach Wood, Newton County, Arkansas.

vi. Martin M. Yingling m. Susan R. Moore in 1863. He was a flour miller and is buried in Claysburg Lutheran cemetery. Sell's "History of Blair County, p.580" regarding Martin M. Yingling says: "Abram the paternal grandfather (1770-1831) of (Martin M. Yingling) was born in Maryland, and as a boy accompanied his parents (Frederick Yingling) to what is now Blair county, near Roaring Springs. His (Abram's) father (who was Frederick Yingling 1745-1820) operated a mill for a man by the name of Neff. This mill was later burned by the Indians (approximately 1777)". Susan R. Moore was a daughter of John W. and Mary Moore of Williamsburg. Mr. Moore came from Mass. and was a cooper by trade. Martin and Susan Yingling had a family of ten children:

a). Alonza M. Yingling m. Martha A. Matchley and had (9):

John M. Yingling m. Berly Johnson and had (7): Martha. Betty. Dorothy. Marian. John. Mary. Edward R.
Roy E. Yingling, d. single.
Chester M. Yingling m. Stella Meintell.
Joseph K. Yingling m. Viola Laughlin and had: Marlene.
Paul Wesley Yingling b. 6-5-1908; m. Violet Dosh and had (2): Joan Alice. Martin G.
Thomas E. Yingling m. 1st Grace Mills and had Cherly. m. 2nd Emma Mills, sister of Grace.
Oliver H. Yingling m. Ethel Troxel and had (3): Janet. Harold. Dale.
Nellie M. Yingling m. Walter Pritchett.
Margaret A. Yingling m. 1st Sam Warren; 2nd Dan Lane.

b). William W. Yingling b. 7-10-1866, d. 1951; m. Mary Lingenfelter and had (3): Florence. Goldie. Pearl.

c). Iva Myrtle Yingling m. Allen Feather.

- d). Angus C. Yingling. e). Jennie M. Yingling m. Edw. Shaefer.
 f). Blaine Yingling b. 11-19-1877; m. Mary J. Feather, daughter of Wm. and Christiana Feather and had: James Allen.
 g). Herbert R. Yingling. h). Oscar L. Yingling.
 i). Herman E. Yingling. j). Wallace B. Yingling.
- vii. Stephen William Yingling. Never married.
- viii. Benjamin Franklin Yingling b. at Blair Mills, Blair Co., reared in Williamsburg. He m. Catherine Ambrose b. 4-24-1851, d. 12-17-1928. She was reared in Shaeffer's Creek, near Bethel Church, West Twp., Hunt&ngdon Co. They had (9):
- John Isaac b. 3-20-1872, d. 2-1-1939. Single.
 Julia Emma b. 3-29-1874, d. 10-24-1951; m. B. W. Kershaw.
 Margaret Elizabeth b. 1-8-1876; m. Alfonse F. States.
 William Henry b. 1-28-1878, d. 4-2-1926.
 Jacob Landis b. 11-13-1879, d. 8-3-1919; m. 1st Quinn.
 Lydia C. b. 6-9-1882; m. Henry Lloyd.
 Mary M. b. 2-20-1884; m. N. M. Shoemaker.
 Benjamin F. Jr. b. 7-29-1886; m. Janette Luther.
 Rhoda M. b. 12-11-1888; m. William Rhodes.
- ix. Sarah Elizabeth Yingling m. her cousin Jacob Condron. There were no childfen. Her name is spelled "Yingland" on the marriage certificate, and in one of her books is spelled "England."
- x. Isaac L. H. Yingling d. 3-2-1916; m. Sarah Condron who d. 3-19-1937. They had (3): Eliza. Harriet B. Isaac b. 1893.
5. Frederick Yingling b. 8-9-1807, d. 2-21-1808.
 6. George Yingling b. 12-24-1808, d. 1-17-1828.
 7. Margaret Yingling b. 12-24-1810; m. James Moses.
 8. Anna Mary Yingling b. 11-10-1812, d. 11-18-1890; m. 11-12-1836, Jacob Reese Ebaugh b. 1-30-1813 in Maryland, d. 9-17-1893. He claimed descent from the family of Martin Luther. They had (11):
- Rachel R. b. 1838, d. infancy.
 William Henry b. 9-19-1839, d. 3-12-1920; m. Christie A. Stevens.
 Edward S. b. 9-20-1845, d. 5-26-1861.
 Mary C. b. 8-18-1843, d. 11-25-1921; m. Augustus Deal b. 1839.
 Selina H. b. 9-20-1845, d. 5-26-1861.
 Lavenia A. b. 11-6-1846, d. 11-18-1938; m. Albert T. McFarland.
 Juniata C. b. 1-28-1848, d. infancy.
 Nelson L. b. 3-20-1849, d. 8-1-1919.
 Lorena F. b. 10-23-1851, d. 3-12-1912; m. J. L. Root.

Clara V. b. 6-20-1853, d. 9-11-1894; m. W. Newhouse.
George R. b. 3-10-1856, d. infancy.

9. Susannah Yingling b. 11-3-1814, d. 7-24-1894; m. Stephen G. Keech. He died 6-12-1871.
10. Abraham Yingling, Jr., b. 7-24-1816, d. 8-31-1842; married Hannah Braughter.
11. Hannah Yingling b. 7-24-1819, d. 9-3-1854; she married Jesse Estep, January, 1840.
12. David Yingling b. 7-20-1822, d. 3-25-1828.

F R E D E R I C K Y I N G L I N G , J R .
* * - - - - -
(1778 - 1861)

The above was the second son of Frederick (1745-1820), and the grandson of John Yingling (1719-1774). He died 3-22-1861, age 83 years in Logan Twp., Blair Co., Pa. His wife Sarah died in 1870, and they are both buried in the old Collinsville cemetery on Pleasant Valley Road, Altoona, Pa. (Altoona Mirror, 8-1-1957). He was active in real estate transactions with his father and brother Jacob. The 1810 census of Allegheny Twp., Huntingdon Co., lists him as 32 years old with his wife and:

- 2 sons under 10 years old.
- 2 " between 10-16 years old.
- 1 sons 16-26- years old.
- 3 daughters 16-26 years old.

Unfortunately we have found no clear record of the names of the above children. However, further on we have listed the names of several families whom we were unable to identify living in that area that may be of this particular family.

J A C O B Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -
(1781 - 1852)

He was a brother of Frederick Yingling, Jr., born 1781 and died 1852, age 71 yrs, and buried in Fairview cem., Altoona, Pa. He lived among his brothers in Allegheny Twp., Blair Co., but like his brother Frederick little is known of his life other than recorded in various real estate transactions in that area. Jacob and Nancy Yingling, his wife, (sometimes referred to as Ann), sold 90 acres from the property he and his brother Frederick bought from their father in 1811. He and Frederick bought 296 acres in Allegheny Twp. in 1811, and also 390 acres there the same year. Numerous other purchases and sales occurred.

He was single in 1806 and does not appear on the tax lists. Sells "History of Altoona and Blair Co.," page 266/7, says: "Blue Knobs in the western part of Greenfield Twp. is one of the highest peaks of the Allegheny mountains in Pennsylvania. Among the early settlers in Greenfield Twp. was Jacob Yingling, born in Maryland, and settled near the Knobs in 1812."

Jacon Yingling first appears in the census of 1820 with his wife and 3 sons and 2 daughters under 10 years of age; thus there were 3 sons born up to the 1820 census. Other than the above information no definite record has been found giving the names of the children of Jacob, or of his brother Frederick. Between them are listed 8 sons and 5 daughters at the time of their respective census'. The primitive and crude life in that sparsely settled country in those early years precluded the keeping of records or the need for so doing. Here follows a few of those recorded living

there in the early years. Furthermore, there are those of whom we have no record or knowledge, and many of those here listed left numerous descendents of whom we have no information as they early in life scattered throughout the land.

DAVID YINGLING b. 4-15-1805, d. 5-20-1882; bur. in Dunkard cem., unmarked, near Warriors Mark, Huntingdon Co., Pa. He appears to have been one of the sons of Frederick, Jr. Was a cabinet maker and m. 1st Eliza Miller b. 2-1-1812, d. 10-13-1857. They had four sons, namely: Henry M. William D. John. Martin.

1. Henry Miller Yingling b. 11-28-1832, d. 5-16-1916; bur. Bald Eagle cem. Was a cabinet maker and m. Mary Jane Albright b. 5-13-1836, d. 1907. He served in Civil War from Pennsylvania and left a will (G-418), adm. by his son Andrew J., 6-12-1916, Bellfonte, Center Co., Pa. They had seven children:

Huntingdon Co., Franklin Twp., census 1860. Census 1870.

| | | |
|--------------------|----|----|
| Henry M. Yingling | 27 | 37 |
| Mary " (his wife) | 24 | 34 |
| i Margaret " | 4 | -- |
| ii Andrew J. " | 2 | 11 |
| iii Millard F. " | -- | 9 |
| iv Mary J. " | -- | 7 |
| v Rosa Mae " | -- | 4 |
| vi Sarah A. " | -- | 1 |
| vii Charles Allen" | -- | -- |

- ii Andrew J. Yingling b. 2-5-1859; m. Sallie Coyle and had (3): Beulah. Blanche. Robie.

- iii Millard Fillmore Yingling b. 2-2-1861; m. Cecilia Hamor and had (2): Edna m. ___ Kelley. Myrtle m. ___ Woodring.

- iv Mary Jane Yingling b. 1-3-1863, d. young.

- v Rosa Mae Yingling b. 5-22-1866; m. 1st David Hamilton and had (2): Dessi m. ___ Horner. Alverda. M. 2nd John Morgan.

- vi Sarah A. Yingling b. 12-19-1868; m. ___ Owens and had (3): Henrietta. Sadie. Myra.

- vii Charles Allen Yingling b. 1-8-1876; m. Ada B. Moody b. 12-23-1883 and had (3): James W. Ruth. Evelyn.

2. William D. Yingling b. 8-11-1835, d. 1907; m. _____ and had (3): Elizabeth. Thomas. John.

3. John Yingling b. 3-7-1838, d. 4-14-1908; bur. Antis cem., Blair Co. Left a will probated 4-28-1908, which mentions his wife Mary J. Yingling and four children as follows:

- i Clara R. (Bell) m. _____ Baker.
- ii Sarah Florence m. _____ Miller.
- iii Margaret M. m. _____ Igon.
- iv William Russell m. Catherine Hoenstine and had (3): John. Ralph. William R., Jr. The latter was also known as "Buffalo" and was the author of numerous hunting tales.

4. Martin Yingling b. 2-24-1841. Served in Civil War from Pennsylvania. Believed to have died at Andersonville prison.

DAVID YINGLING b. ca. 1812. He sold a lot in Frankstown in 1838, and purchased one in Williamsburg, Woodbury Twp., 1-27-1841, which he and his wife Sarah sold 3-12-1841. Was apparently a brother of Samuel Yingling, as an agreement between them for some land was effected 7-22-1844. Following is census record:

| Williamsburg, Woodbury Twp. | Census 1850 | 1860 |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------|
| David Yingling | 38 | 48 |
| Sarah " | 37 | 46 |
| Calvin " | 10 | 20 |
| (James) Milton Yingling | 8 | 19 |
| Theodore Yingling | 5 | 15 |
| Francis " | 2 | 12 |

SAMUEL YINGLING living in Allegheny Twp; census follows:

| | 1850 | Not in 1860 | 1870 |
|-----------------|------|-------------|------|
| Samuel Yingling | 29 | (a butcher) | 50 |
| Catherine " | 31 | | 45 |
| Elias M. " | 9 | | |
| * James A. " | 6 | | |
| Daniel S. " | 4 | | |
| David M. " | 1 | | |
| Scott " | | | 19 |
| Elenore " | | | 14 |

The above family were living nearby to Isaac (son of Frederick - 1745-1820) and Barbara Yingling in 1850, and close to their son Abraham in 1870. Samuel moved to Indiana in 1872.

* James Yingling living in Altoona as follows:

| | 1870 |
|----------------|------|
| James Yingling | 24 |
| Rose " | 23 |
| Hassy " | 2 |
| Vincent " | 1 |

WASHINGTON YINGLING, living in Allegheny Twp as follows:

| | 1850 | Not in 1860 | 1870 |
|---------------------|------|-------------|------|
| Washington Yingling | 28 | | 50 |
| Martha " | 21 | | 41 |
| Thomas " | 5/12 | | -- |
| James M. " | -- | | 19 |
| Sarah M. " | -- | | 13 |

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Continued: | <u>1850</u> | <u>1870</u> |
| Lorraine Yingling | -- | 12 |
| William " | -- | 8 |
| George " | -- | 7 |
| Harry " | -- | 4 |

LAZARUS YINGLING b. 6-19-1832; adm. by Samuel Yingling, 2-19-1868. The 1860 census of Logan Twp., Blair Co., lists him as a blacksmith, 27 years old with his wife Anne (Matilda Cherry) age 24, and the children David age 2, and Annie born in 1860. Lazarus is listed in 1850 census of Allegheny Twp., Blair Co., as 19 years old, and in the same household there were John Yingling age 22, and a Susan Yingling age 35 years, indicating her birth ca. 1805; also included in this household was Anna Yingling age 62 years, indicating her birth ca. 1781. Of this household we infer that Anna Yingling was the wife of Jacob Yingling (1781-1852), a son of Frederick Yingling, Senior. Evidently Susan was of the family of Jacob, or a near relative. We surmise that Lazarus and Samuel were brothers, and that Washington Yingling may have also been a brother as the latter lived nearby to Samuel.

In the Logan Twp census of 1870 Susan Yingling is listed with Alice C. Yingling, age 6 years. The latter was a daughter of Lazarus Yingling. When Susan died in 1878, Samuel Yingling was involved in the execution of her administration. The father of Lazarus, Samuel and Washington we are not certain of, but apparently they were from Jacob Yingling (1781-1852) through one of the David's.

Lazarus Yingling m. 3-24-1857 Matilda (Anne) Cherry b. 12-11-1835, d. 8-1-1866, and they had (5):

i David Blair Yingling b. 2-25-1858, d. 6-2-1925; m. Laura J. Hagerty, d. 2-17-1933; they had (4): Herbert A. Luther P. Ina m. ___ Peters. Zelda m. ___ Woodward of Virginia.

ii Ann Elizabeth b. 3-31-1860, d. Aug., 1880; m. Cyrus Sorricks.

iii Manda C. and iv Emma Bell, twins b. 4-19-1862, d. July 1862.

v Alice C. b. 9-23-1863, single.

DAVID YOUNGIN (sic) in Cambria Co. during 1850 census:

| | <u>AGE</u> | | <u>AGE</u> |
|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| David Youngin | 49 | Eliza Youngin | 17 |
| Susannah " | 44 | Catherine " | 15 |
| Elizabeth " | 23 | Aaron " | 13 |
| Maria " | 21 | Susannah " | 9 |
| Joseph " | 19 | Andrew " | 6 |

JACOB YINGLING in Antis Twp., Blair Co., during 1850 census. He was 48 yrs old, and his wife 36 yrs. old. He d. in Logan Twp., and his will probated 12-12-1853.

ISAAC YINGLING in Greenfield Twp., Blair Co., 1860 census:

| | <u>AGE</u> | | <u>AGE</u> |
|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| Isaac Yingling | 55 | Susan Yingling | 18 |
| Susan " (wife) | 47 | Mary J. " | 15 |
| Lydia or Lena | 21 | Barbara E." | 13 |
| Emma | 19 | Abraham " | 11 |

Peter Yingling is listed with above family in 1860 census, age 78 years. He was a brother of Frederick, Jr., and in the 1850 census he is listed with the family of his son George Yingling.

THOMAS YINGLING b. ca. 1806. Was single in Allegheny Twp. in 1831; Adm. to W. H. Yingling 7-27-1874, His census record:

| Antis Twp., Blair Co. | Census | <u>1850</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>1870</u> |
|-----------------------|--------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Thomas Yingling | | 44 | 54 | 64 |
| Martha " (1805-1882) | | 45 | 55 | 65 |
| i Thomas C. " | | 12 | -- | -- |
| ii William H. " | | 10 | 20 | -- |
| iii Simon B. " | | 5 | 15 | 24 |

i Thomas C. Yingling will probated April, 1876; census data:

| Logan Twp. | <u>1870</u> |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Thomas C. Yingling | 31 |
| Anna M. " | 25 |
| Elbert W. " | 4 |
| Mary M. " | 1 |

| | | Cont: | <u>1870</u> |
|------------------------|----|-----------------|-------------|
| ii William H. Yingling | 30 | Martha Yingling | 5 |
| Nancy C. " | 26 | Sarah N. " | 4 |
| Mary J. " | 9 | Lucinda " | 3 |
| William E. " | 8 | Ida M. " | 4/12 |
| Lucy A. " | 6 | | |

iii Simon P. Yingling, deceased, Logan Twp.; adm. 7-12-1883.

FREDERICK YINGLAND (sic), Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.

| | 1850 | 1860 | 1870 |
|--------------------|------|------|------|
| Frederick Yingland | 41 | 49 | 61 |
| Ann " | 42 | 52 | 64 |
| George " | 19 | -- | -- |
| Moses " | 6 | 17 | 27 |
| James " | 4 | -- | -- |
| David " | 3 | -- | 22 |

Frederick Yingling, farmer is said to have died 7-26-1881.

George Yingling is recorded as having: Joseph and Annie.

Moses Yingling living in Logan Twp., d. 5-5-1912, and his will lists his wife: Sarah Jane, and his children as (9):

Jonathan M. John Washington. Harvey James. Margaret A.
Mary E. Ida Bell. Malinda C. Matilda B. Alice W.

JOHN YINGLING b. ca. 1812, appears in following census':

| Juniata Twp. | <u>1850</u> | Freedom Twp: | <u>1860</u> | <u>1870</u> |
|---------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| John Yingling | 38 | | 48 | 58 |
| Prudence " | 38 | | 48 | 58 |
| Francis " | 14 | | 24 | -- |
| Sylvester " | 2 | | 11 | 21 |

MARGARET YINGLING, living in Woodbury Twp. Census of:

| | <u>1850</u> | <u>1860</u> |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Margaret Yingling | 38 | 48 |
| Martin " | 2 | 12 |
| Francis " | -- | 16 |
| Arene " | -- | 15 |
| Nancy " | -- | 13 |

JOHN YINGLING, living in Juniata Twp., Census of:

| | <u>1860</u> | <u>1870</u> |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| John Yingling | 37 | 48 |
| Mary " | 28 | 36 |
| David " | -- | 7 |
| Barbara " | -- | 4 |
| Emma " | -- | 1 |

WILLIAM YINGLING, living in Woodbury Twp., Census of:

| | <u>1870</u> |
|------------------|-------------|
| William Yingling | 28 |
| Esther " | 26 |
| Carrie " | 6 |
| Charles " | 3 |
| Hill " | 8/12 |

THOMAS WINFIELD YINGLING is said to have been born in or near Altoona, Pa., but one of his grandchildren says he was born at Horseshoe Bend, as you approach Martins Ferry, Ohio. He d. 2-23-1943. His brothers were: Silas (lived in Sandusky, O.). William and Jerry and a sister Maggie. Thomas W. m. 1st a Miss Miller and had (2): Emma and Gertrude. M. 2nd Ella Arbaugh and they had (2):

a) Marguerite Norma Yingling m. Dr. Robert A. Stack of Lorain, O.
They had (6): Robert. Edward. David. Charles.
Martha Ann. Joseph.

b) William Henry Yingling b. Martins Ferry, O., 10-31-1888; died 1-5-1954; m. Edna Latimer and had (4): Clement. Robert. June m. Thomas J. O'Leary. Martha m. Harold Heslop.

JONAS YINGLING born in Huntingdon Co., Pa. As a young man moved to Pottage Co., O., and m. Mary Thomas from Wales. Owned 260 acres of land and d. 8-27-1867. They had John P. Yingling b. 8-6-1838 in Crawford, D., and later lived in Lykens. He m. Sarah Morre and had: John M. Myrtle. Ora. (Hist. Crawford Co, by Baskin).

ISAAC YINGLING born in Pennsylvania, and married Mary (Nancy) Weaver. There is a record of an Isaac and Mary Yingling living in Antis Twp., Blair Co., Pa., in 1850 census whose ages at that time were said to have been 24 and 21 years respectively.

Whether this couple of census record were the same as those above we are not certain because of the disparity in their ages. However, they were undoubtedly descended from the pioneer ancestor Frederick Yingling (1745-1820), who was born in Maryland and settled in present Blair Co., ca. 1795, and among whose descendants the name of Isaac was frequently used.

Isaac and Nancy (Weaver) Yingling settled in Columbiana Co., Ohio, just south of North Georgetown at a settlement known as West Bridgewater. They had six as below, and they are referred to in a History of Columbiana Co., by McCord, p. 697. Some of their descendants spell their name as "Yengling."

- i David F. Yengling b. 7-30-1840 in above settlement in Ohio;
m. Mary Hick and had (2):
 - a) Park F. Yengling b. 7-2-1868; m. Pearl Billman and had (2): Inez Yengling m. Edgar Bixler.
Willard L. Yengling b. 9-26-1893; m. 1st Anna Shively and had (2): Mary P. m. William Willson. Willard P. Yengling m. Marjorie Jensen and had: Dianne and Mary Jane. Married 2nd Rachel Stratton Wright.
 - b) Albert C. Yengling m. Carrie Failes and had (3):
Gretchen Yengling m. _____ McCarty.
Mildred Yengling.
Alberta Yengling m. _____ Keller.
- ii John Yengling m. Mary Strawn and had (4):
 - a) Homer Yengling m. Minnie Walker and had (2):
Carl Yengling. Ralph Yengling.
 - b) Frank Yengling m. Lucie Shinn and had (2): Ross & Herbert.
 - c) Cora Yengling m. William Craig.
 - d) Ida Yengling; single.
- iii Dr. Arthur Christian Yengling b. 1846; m. 1st Kate Deamer, no issue. Married 2nd Ida Rank, daughter of Amos Rank, and had: Dr. Arthur Christian Yengling, Jr., living in Walla Walla, State of Washington.
- iv Sarah Yengling m. Reason Bricker.
- v Lilly Yengling m. Peter Ambler.
- vi Rose Yengling m. _____ Leyman.

P E T E R Y I N G L I N G

(1782 - 1862)

The above son of Frederick Yingling (1745 - 1820) was born in Maryland about 1782, according to the 1850 census. He accompanied his parents to Blair Co. about 1795, and married Elizabeth _____, and lived in Frankstown, but later moved to the foot of Blue Knob mountain about three miles from Claysburg in Greenfield Twp., where his children were born. Peter was active in real estate in that area, and his name appears on a deed covering land in Frankstown that was conveyed to Peter Isenhour and his wife Ann in 1810.

Elizabeth, wife of Peter, died in 1839; adm. by her son Jacob 7-1-1839. Peter Yingling's will was probated 5-30-1862 in which he names his six children as follows:

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. Jacob Yingling | 4. John Yingling |
| 2. Peter " , Jr. | 5. Mary " |
| 3. George " | 6. Elizabeth" |

1. Jacob Yingling b. ca. 1804, d. 7-6-1894 in Greenfield Twp., Blair Co., leaving a will probated 7-25-1894. The families of Jacob and Isaac Yingling appear to have been living closely together, as some of Isaac's children are listed with the family of Jacob in the census year of 1850. Jacob's will of 1894 lists his family as follows in the 1st Column. In the 2nd and 3rd columns the census records appear. For some unknown reason his family missed the 1860 census.

Will of Jacob Yingling

Census: 1850 1870

| | | Jacob Yingling | 1850 | 1870 |
|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------|------|----------|
| Susan | Yingling (wife) | | 46 | 68 |
| John A. | " | | 36 | 58 |
| Henry J. | " | | 17 | Separate |
| Andrew J. | " | | 13 | -- |
| James | " | | 10 | Separate |
| Jane | " | | -- | -- |
| Ann | " | m. William George | -- | 24 |
| Margaret | " | m. Stine (had 3 dtrs.) | 22 | -- |
| Elizabeth | " | m. Barefoot | 20 | -- |
| Catherine | " | m. Hite (had 3 children) | 15 | -- |
| Susan | " | | 8 | 26 |

(Continued):

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Ellen Zeth Yingling (Height) | <u>1850</u> | <u>1870</u> |
| (Andrew Height) | -- | 13 |
| Lena Y., dtr. of Isaac | -- | 10 |
| Mary Y., " " " | 12 | |
| Barbara, " " " | 5 | |
| Abraham, son " " | 4 | |
| | 1 | |

The 1870 census indicates that Jacob and Susan were living near their son Andrew J. Yingling.

John A. Yingling son of Jacob and Susan Yingling are listed in the following census:

| Blair Co., Franklin Twp. | <u>1860</u> | Logan Twp. <u>1870</u> |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| John A. Yingling | 27 | 37 |
| Margaret " | 22 | 32 |
| Samuel " | 2 | 12 |
| William " | -- | 10 |
| Caroline " | -- | 7 |
| Frances " | -- | 3 |
| Elizabeth E." | -- | 9/12 |

Andrew J. Yingling son of Jacob and Susan in following census:

| Blair Co., Greenfield Twp. | <u>1870</u> |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Andrew J. Yingling | 30 |
| Catherine " (nee Gonsman) | 26 |
| a) Silas " | 6 |
| b) Margaret " | 4 |
| c) Mary " | 2 |
| d) Catherine " | Born after 1870 |
| e) Henry J. " | " |
| f) Bartholomew " | " |
| g) Susan " | " |

a) Silas Yingling m. Clara Frances McHugh at Wilmore, Pa., and had seven children:

- i Ella F. Yingling b. 6-22-1890; m. Howard Tompkins, Newfane, New York State.
- ii James Andrew Yingling b. 4-23-1892; d. young.
- iii Lawrence H. Yingling b. 1-25-1893, d. 1-16-1938; m. Mildred M. Sherman (sister of Lewis Sherman who m. Mary J. Yingling). They had: Robert Walter Yingling.
- iv Vincent Leo Yingling b. 11-18-1894, casualty 1st World War in France.
- v Mary Josephine Yingling b. 12-26-1916; m. Lewis Sherman.
- vi Anna Fidelis Yingling b. 4-30-1899; m. Frank Rowland.
- vii Silas Gilbert Yingling b. 11-5-1900.

e) Henry J. Yingling, son of the above Andrew J. and Catherine Yingling married Martha Haas and they had five children:

i Susan M. Yingling. ii Harry A. Yingling.
iii Martha M. Yingling. iv Joseph H. Yingling.
v Carl Leo Yingling.

i Susan M. Yingling m. Walter George and had (10):
Blanche V. Lillian M. Vivian E. Walter J. Myrtle C.
Naomi R. Leo C. Ardeth A. Donald H. Jack D.

ii Harry A. Yingling m. Mary Maley and had (5): Janelle.
M. Susan. Barbara A. Mary M. John Harry.

iii Martha M. Yingling m. Andrew Miesko and had: Donald A.

iv Joseph H. Yingling m. Frances Solarczyk and had: Dorothy.

v Carl Leo Yingling m. Lucille Sanders and had (2):
Carol. Patricia.

f) Bartholomew Yingling m. Mae George and had (2):
Paul Yingling b. 6-1-1901.
Mary V. Yingling b. 11-30-1902.

2. Peter Yingling, Jr., son of Peter and Elizabeth Yingling, was
b. 7-28-1815; lived in East Freedom, Freedom Twp. His will
was probated 9-21-1853, he having died 8-10-1853, age 38-0-12.
Buried in cem. of St. Patricks Catholic Church, Newry, Blair
Co. His wife was Elizabeth _____, and his daughter Mary Jane.

3. George Yingling, son of Peter and Elizabeth Yingling, was b.
5-20-1807, d. 1-6-1885, having lived all his life on the home-
stead at Blue Knob. Adm granted 1-28-1885, buried St. Pat-
rick's cem, Newry, Blair Co. He m. 1st Clementine _____ b.
12-10-1813, d. 10-4-1852, age 38-9-4. They had seven children
as listed below according to the census. He m. 2nd Elizabeth
and from this union there were four children as below.

Children from the 1st wife (7):

| | <u>Born ca.</u> |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| a) Joseph A. Yingling | 1833 |
| b) Mary A. " | 1835 |
| c) David H. " | 1837 |
| d) Peter A. " | 1839 |
| e) George " | 1842 |
| f) Henry " | 1845 |
| g) Sarah " | 1848 |

Children from the 2nd wife (4):

| | |
|---------------------|------|
| h) Rebecca Yingling | 1851 |
| i) Margh " | 1856 |
| j) Barbara " | 1858 |
| k) Agnes " | 1863 |

a) Joseph A. Yingling was living in Freedom Twp. in 1860,

and in Greenfield Twp. in 1870, according to the census:

| | <u>1860</u> | <u>1870</u> |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Joseph A. Yingling | 26 | 37 |
| Catherine " | 23 | 33 |
| Emaline " | 3 | 13 |
| Austin " | 1 | -- |
| Lewis " | -- | 8 |
| Marg " | -- | 6 |
| William " | -- | 8 |
| Maggie " | -- | 2 |

c) David Henry Yingling b. 10-10-1837, d. 2-8-1912; m. Elizabeth Claar b. ca. 1845. They had seven sons and six daughters. The sons were as follows:

i Nathaniel T. Yingling b. 12-25-1862, d. 12-2-1935; m. Abbie Kitchen and had (2):
 Dessie Edna Yingling b. 3-27-1892; m. Carl E. Olson, and had: Carl E. Olson, Jr.
 David Andrew Yingling b. 8-29-1890; m. Besse Mildred Neff b. 8-22-1896, and had (2):
 Nathaniel D. Yingling, M.D., b. 1-8-1923; m. Ada Ruth Howe and had (5):
 Nathaniel D. Yingling, Jr. b. 8-20-1950
 Douglas B. " b. 12-27-1952
 Thomas H. " b. 1-26-1954
 John P. " b. 8-6-1955
 Michael G. " b. 9-27-1956

Patricia N. J. Yingling b. 7-2-1928; m. Lawrence Pinno and had (3):
 Lawrence P. Pinno b. 11-2-1950
 James D. " b. 4-20-1953
 Deborah M. " b. 7-26-1954

ii Peter Miles Yingling b. 1864; went to B. C., Canada about 1885, d. 1928. Had a son and several daughters all living in Revelstoke, B. C. Canada.

iii Augustine Yingling b. ca. 1866; m. Agnes Gunsman and had (4): Paul m. Mildred Hines. John. Helen m. Harry Cower. Loretta M.

iv Martin Lawrence Yingling b. ca. 1869; m. Christina Eger, and they had 15 children as follows:

| <u>BORN</u> | | <u>BORN</u> | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Mary | 9-21-1898 | Ida | 2-9-1913 |
| Lawrence | 11-13-1899 | Leo J. | 10-12-1914 |
| Anna | 11-26-1901 | Faith) | 5-31-1916-triplets |
| Arthur | 9-25-1903 | Hope) | |
| Julius | 8-18-1905 | Charity) | |
| Margarite | 1-21-1908 | Rita | 10-26-1917 |
| Edgar | 10-7-1909 | Martin | 10-27-1919 |
| Elmer F. | 9-5-1911 | | |

He m. Carmelita Leap and had: James M. Anna. Mary M.

- v Albinus Yingling b. ca. 1871; m. Edith Rainey and had (2):
Alice E. b. 9-4-1900. Joseph H. b. 7-24-1902.
- vi David Yingling b. ca. 1880; m. Maude Swatzweller and they
had: Dolores Yingling b. 2-5-1922.
- vii Michael George Yingling b. 2-22-1882. Went to B. C.,
Canada in 1904, and lived about 500 miles north of U. S.,
and a similiar distance east of Alaska. Understand he
married a native Indian of that area.
- d) Peter A. Yingling, son of George and Clementine Yingling, was
administrator of his father's will 1-28-1885. No data.
- e) George Yingling b. 1842. No data.
- f) Henry Yingling b. 1845, d. 12-9-1918; adm. 3-6-1919, Allegh-
eny Twp., Blair Co., Pa. Rebecca Glass a sister.
- 4. John Yingling, son of Peter Yingling (1782-1862, d. Taylor Twp.
Adm. granted 7-2-1856; his father was one of the sureties.
John was the ex. of his brother Peter, Jr., who d. in 1853.

I S A A C Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -
(1790 - 1871)

Isaac Yingling the youngest son of Frederick Yingling (1745-1820) was born 5-14-1790 in Maryland and died in 1871, age 81-4-12, in Pennsylvania. He accompanied his parents as a child to Blair Co. about 1795, and lived all of his life in Carson Valley, Allegheny Twp., where he is buried in the local cemetery. His brother Abraham Yingling had a son also named Isaac born 11-7-1805 in Blair Co., and he left many descendents. Between these two Isaac Yinglings confusion sometimes arises.

The above first named Isaac married Barbara _____ b. 4-15-1791, d. 9-11-1874. Upon his death administration was granted his son Jonathan 10-7-1871. Isaac and his wife Barbara had (7):

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Abraham Yingling b. ca. 1814 | 5. Kate Yingling |
| 2. Frederick " " 11-7-1815 | 6. Phoebe " 1829-1832 |
| 3. Jønathan " " Feb. 1819 | 7. Elizabeth" 1836-1837 |
| 4. Sallie " | |

It is recorded that Isaac purchased 101 acres of land in Allegheny Twp. in 1818. (Hunt. Co. D.B. A-2, 561).

- 1. Abraham Yingling died in 1884, and adm. was granted to James A. Yingling 12-13-1884. His wife was Esther and census lists 12:

Juniata Twp. Census for three years follows:

| Juniata Twp. | <u>1850</u> | | <u>1860</u> | | <u>1870</u> |
|------------------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|
| Abraham Yingling | 35 | | | | 55 |
| Esther " | 32 | | | | 57 |
| Joseph " | 11 | | | | |
| Amanda " | 9 | | | | |
| Rebecca I. " | 8 | Esther | 10 | | 20 |
| Clarissa " | 6 | Amelia | 8 | | 17 |
| Anne E. " | 4 | James | 5 | | 14 |
| Melinda C. " | 2 | Martha | 2 | | 12 |
| | | | | Louisa | 7 |
| | | | | Adella | 5 |

(Jas. A. Yingling d. 11-1-1913; adm. Lillian B. Yingling).

2. Frederick Yingling m. Susan Wilt b. ca. 1825 and had (5):

- a) Annie E. Yingling b. ca. 1844.
- b) Matilda J. " b. 5-28-1846, d. 10-28-1926; m. Henry M. Yon of Blair Co.
- c) Florence Yingling. d) Ida May Yingling.
- e) John M. Yingling b. 12-21-1853 in Juniata Twp.; m. Lucinda Shaw 9-30-1875, and they had (5):

- i Edwin Yingling b. 7-10-1876
- ii Susan " " 2- 4-1881, d. 1881
- iii William F. " " 4- 1-1883
- iv Mary C. " " 9-20-1886
- v Rhoda " " 10-14-1887

(Biographical Cyclopeda Blair Co., by Wiley & Garner).

3. Jonathan Yingling b. Feb., 1819, d. in Allegheny Twp. 1-18-1916. His will probated 2-23-1916, in which no reference is made of his wife, believed to have been Mary _____, and apparently deceased. The will lists four children as follows:

- a) Ellen Nail.
- b) Emma E. b. ca. 1869; m. _____Coldabaugh.
- c) Florence Yingling, who we understand married and had a daughter who married a Brubaker.
- d) David Yingling; no data.

J O H N Y I N G L I N G , J R .
 - - - - -

The above was born ca. 1750 in Piney Creek Hundred in present Carroll Co., Md., and died there 4-11-1836. He was the 2nd son of John Yingling (1719-1774), and the 7th child of 14 born in this family. He m. Catherine _____, who died about six months after the birth of her son Christian born 8-17-1799. The Md. Hist. Magazine, Vol. XI, Baltimore, 1916, page 175, contains a list of Associators in Frederick Co., 1775, who served on the patriot side during the war of the Revolution, among whom were John Yingelling (sic) and his older brother Frederick.

His lengthy will was probated at Frederick, Md., 4-25-1836 and recorded in Will Book GME-2, pages 161/163, and a notice of the Public Sale of his property appeared in the Westminster Carroltonian of 10-28-1836, reading as follows:

"By virtue of the Will of John Yingling, late of Frederick Co., on Saturday, 12-3-1836, A tract of land situate in Big Creek Valley, about 2 miles from Union Mills and one mile from the turnpike road leading from Westminster to Littlestown, adjoining lands of John Erb, Michael Frock and others, containing 153 acres, more or less. About 80 acres woodland, 15 acres meadow and the remainder cleared and under good fences. The improvements are One Story Log Dwelling. A Log Barn and spring house with never failing spring near the dwelling and a large orchard with excellent fruit. Possession on 1st day of April next and an indisputable title. At the same time and place there will be sold: Wheat, Rye, Corn, Oats, Buckwheat by the bushel. JACOB YINGLING. DAVID B. EARHART. Executors."

In the county record book GME-13, page 423, it is noted that the estate was settled 4-15-1839, lists the names of his nine children as follows:

| | <u>BORN</u> | <u>DIED</u> | <u>MARRIED</u> |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1. Louisa Yingling | ca.1778 | 7-20-1864 | John Bankert |
| 2. Mary M. " | " 1780 | | Michael Crouse |
| 3. Anna Mary " | " 1781 | 11- 6-1861 | Paul Reinecker |
| 4. Sarah " | " 1782 | | Daniel Myers |
| (continued:) | | | |

| | <u>BORN</u> | <u>DIED</u> | <u>MARRIED</u> |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 5. Elizabeth Yingling | 1783 | | Peter Rothbaust |
| 6. John | " 7- 4-1785 | His record follows. | |
| 7. Jacob | " 2-13-1790 | " " | " |
| 8. Adam | " 9- 8-1793 | " " | " |
| 9. Christian | " 8-17-1799 | " " | " |

We have no information concerning the descendents of the daughters of John Yingling, Jr., as listed above, for as they married their families became obscure as they scattered and drifted away. Of the four sons that which follows is more comprehensive. 6. John Yingling III, b. 7-4-1785 in present Carroll Co., Md., d. 1-15-1880, buried in St. John's Catholic cemetery, Westminster, Md. He married Nellie Eck according to Mrs. Ephraim (nee Hornberger) Yingling (1836-1930), who was born and reared in Myers area, Carroll Co. Her husband Ephraim was a son of Christian Yingling, a younger brother of above John III, and was well acquainted with the family. Mrs. Ephraim Yingling possessed a remarkable memory and in later years was the only one to recall the name of the wife of John.

John Yingling III served against the British forces during the War of 1812-1814, and in the Democratic Advocate of Westminster, under date of 1-17-1880, there appears the following notice:

"Death of the oldest citizen: Mr. John Yingling died at his residence in this city on Thursday last in the 95th year of age. He was born in this county on July 4, 1785 and has resided here all his life. During the War of 1812-14, he joined the patriotic forces and marched in the defense of Baltimore and participated in the Battle of North Point. He was only married once and was the father of 9 children, seven of whom are now living, the eldest being 70 years of age. Mr. Yingling possessed his full faculties up to a short time before his death."

A notice of death appeared in "The American Sentinel," of Westminster, Md., under date of Jan. 17, 1880, reading as follows:

"Died in this city at the residence of his son Jesse Yingling on Pennsylvania Ave., Mr. John Yingling, aged 94-6-11. x x x Funeral at St. John's Catholic Church this city." Also: "Death of an old Defender, Mr. John Yingling, a soldier of the War of 1812-14, died in this city Thursday from old age."

John Yingling III and his wife Nellie (nee Eck) had the following seven children:

1. Jesse Yingling)
2. John ") 'twins born 3-11-1810
3. Jacob ")
4. Samuel ") Twins born 1815
5. Hezekiah " Born 1817
6. Jeremiah " " 1-15-1820
7. Sylvester " " 1822

1. Jesse Yingling b. 3-11-1810, d. 5-6-1897; m. Elizabeth Hoppe b. 8-11-1811, d. 1-18-1886. They were Lutherans and buried in St. Benjamin's (Krieders) cemetery.

A local newspaper in Westminster commenting on his death reported among other complimentary remarks as follows:

"That he was in his active days a carpenter and builder and a highly respected citizen. Had served several terms on the Common Council of this city, and that his deceased wife was a sister of the late J. Henry Hoppe. His surviving children were: Joseph H., Jacksonville, Ill., Francis J., Dallas, Texas, James M., McGhee's Mill, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, Mrs. Wm. Myers, Springfield, O., Mrs. Jesse Sheets, Baltimore, Md., Mrs. Alice Haines, Mrs. Jacob Leister, Mrs. John Hymiller and Miss Elizabeth Yingling of this city."

Belle Grove Square in the heart of Westminster contains a marker commemorating the Centennial of American Independence, and among the names on the stone is that of Jess Yingling.

Jesse and Elizabeth Yingling had following 10 children:

- A. Josephus H. Yingling b. 2-11-1834; lived in Jacksonville, Ill. Apparently had no children.
- B. Mary E. Yingling b. 1-12-1836, d. 12-17-1935; m. and had:
Ida C. Yingling d. 3-23-1948, age 90 years.
Gertrude B. Yingling d. 7-21-1952, age 92 years.
- C. Ferdinand F. Yingling b. 3-8-1838, died of Yellow Fever and buried in New Orleans, La.
- D. Lucinda C. Yingling b. 5-17-1840, d. 2-20-1925, age 84-9-3.

She m. Jacob Leister (1835-1907); both buried Leister's cemetery, Carroll Co. They had (4):

- a) Henry (Harry) Hamilton Leister; m. Bettie C. Byers and had (3): Wilbur. Edgar. George.
- b) Mary A. Leister b. 1862; m. Jacob H. Stephen, both buried in Portland, Oregon. They had dtr. Mrs. Lola Reed.
- c) James F. Leister (1864-1942); m. Anna Everhart b. 1868.
- d) Laura E. Leister (1868-1942); m. Marion J. Abbott.
- E. Martha A. Yingling b. 11-21-1841, d. 1927, age 86 yrs; m. Jesse H. Sheets b. 12-25-1837, d. 6-7-1916; they had (6):
- a) George H. b) Rosa E. m. Steffy. c) Horace C.
d) Lillie E. m. J. Melown. e) Daisy m. Bowen. f) Jessis.
- F. Sarah J. Yingling b. 10-3-1843; m. Wm. H. Myers and had: C. D. Myers who had a son Oliver Myers.
- G. Alverta M. Yingling b. 9-28-1845; m. John Haines.
- H. Francis J. Yingling b. 9-18-1847, d. 10-25-1936; served in Civil War and m. Mary C. Fair b. 7-14-1848, d. 5-29-1924. They had five children as follows:
- a) Charles L. Yingling b. 11-15-1870, d. 4-27-1872.
- b) Florence M. Yingling b. in Westminster, Md.; m. W. L. Nolen, Dallas, Tex., and had (3): Harry Nolen, casualty 1st World War in France. Marita Nolen m. Jesse L. Smith and had 3 daughters. Ruth Nolen m. W. C. Burns and had daughter Carly Burns.
- c) Francis Jesse Yingling, Jr., b. Chicago, 6-22-1875, d. 10-25-1931 in Dallas, Texas; m. no issue.
- d) Elizabeth M. Yingling b. 3-4-1877 at Sherman, Tex.; m. A. M. Brown and had Dorothy who m. J. W. Blanton, Jr.
- e) Lillian G. Yingling b. 5-3-1888 at Dallas, Tex.; m. Joseph W. Shuford and had (2): Mildred Shuford m. Frank Rogers. Virginia Shuford m. Beauford Seabolt, Hagerstown, Md.
- I. Agnes R. Yingling b. 2-4-1851; m. John N. Hymiller of Union Bridge, Md. They had (3):
- a) J. Richard Hymiller, single.
- b) Francis M. Hymiller; m. Jannett Emmet. No issue.
- c) Josephus C. Hymiller b. June, 1884; m. Lola M. Webbert

b. 1-11-1890, d. 5-5-1948, and they had (3):
John N. b. 11-20-1911; m. Roberta Shaver and had (3):
John N. Jr., b. 1938. Joseph b. 1947. Carl E. b. 1949.
Mary A. b. 1912; m. David Benedict and had (3):
David b. 1944. Virginia b. 1946. Milton b. 1952.
Charles J. b. 1913; m. Ann Bowers and had Charles J. Jr.

J. James Milton Yingling b. 9-28-1856 in Maryland, d. 7-11-1930 in Oklahoma. He settled in Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) about 1885, and in 1887 m. Isabella Hayes b. 11-2-1869, d. 2-28-1955. She was the daughter of Mary Jane Brown a full blood Indian mother of the Cherokee tribe. Her husband was Jesse J. Hayes who died January, 1913 at the home of his son-in-law James M. Yingling.

The Cherokee territory was formerly opened for settlement by the U. S. government 3-23-1889, and on 4-22-1889, when the cannon boomed there was a great rush of prospective settlers from the borders of Kansas into the area.

James M. Yingling settled prior to 1890 near Stratford, Garvin Co., Okla., where they attended the Church of Christ. He is said to have been a very handsome man and his wife quite attractive. He was engaged in farming, cattle raising. They had seven children all born in Oklahoma as follows:

- a) Winnie Elizabeth Yingling b. 3-8-1890.
- b) Jesse James Yingling b. 1-1-1892; m. Lillie Hacker and had (12), born in Paul's Valley near Pocassett, as follows:
 - i Dorothy Yingling b. 4-29-1915; m. Samuel R. Gentry and had Lillie L. Gentry b. 11-5-1938.
 - ii John Chester Yingling b. 2-10-1917; m. and has (2):
John C. Yingling. Lamon Yingling.
 - iii Zella Yingling b. 3-20-1919; m. Virgil Gentry and have Aaron Clayton Gentry.
 - iv Harold Yingling b. 12-19-1922; single.
 - v. Alma Louise Yingling b. 1-24-1924; m. Rex Arnold and had (2): Larry W. Arnold. Carylon K. Arnold.
 - vi Alfred M. Yingling b. 4-13-1925; m. and had: Dayton M.
 - vii Raymond Yingling b. 2-4-1927; m. and had Wm. Raye.
 - viii Joe Lee Yingling b. 3-28-1929; m. no issue.
 - ix Darlene Yingling b. 5-6-1932; m. Wm. Brady and have (3).
 - x Barbara J. Yingling b. 7-4-1934; m. Robert Boyd and had:

(2): Shryle L. Boyd. Pamyla S. Boyd.

xi Naomi E. Yingling b. 1-27-1937; m. Harold Brady, have (2).

xii Jerry Aaron Yingling b. 4-26-1940; single.

c) Lucy Jane Yingling b. 9-16-1894; m. George Lee Rouse and had (10): (Lived in Paul's Valley).

| | | <u>BORN</u> | <u>MARRIED</u> |
|------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| i | Clifford Rouse | 4- 6-1914 | Frankie M. Moon |
| ii | Mildred " | 5-18-1916 | Walter M. Compton |
| iii | Alverta " | 3-20-1918 | (Died 7-7-1937) |
| iv | George D. " | 8-10-1921 | Billy Ann Clark |
| v | Leon " | 1-16-1924 | (Single) |
| vi | Estelle " | 9-10-1925 | Fred. Plunk |
| vii | Elmer " | 10-14-1927 | Ruby Simmons |
| viii | Helen " | 4- 5-1929 | J. D. Townson |
| ix | Howard C. " | 2-24-1931 | Joyce Snodgrass |
| x | Leta Mae " | 11- 6-1933 | James McCurley |

d) George Dewey Yingling b. 6-17-1898; m. Josephine Ritcheson b. 8-24-1898, and had Imogene b. 4-9-1929; m. Oliver Wendell Dean b. 2-3-1929, and had: Scott R. Dean b. 1954.

e) Virgil Harrison Yingling b. 2-28-1901; m. Nora Mae Bell, and had: Joseph H. Yingling m. Jane Bowen.

f) Willie Alverta Yingling b. 3-20-1903; m. _____ Parson, and had: James W. b. 12-5-1923, and Lowanda I. b. 12-5-1928.

g) Bertha Ann Yingling b. 4-12-1906; m. Joseph J. McAntosh, and had: Virginia Lee b. 4-13-1929; m. 1st Richard Kale Sullivan and had: James Milton Sullivan. She m. 2nd Lewis Frank Willard and had (3): Joseph J. Shela A. Justin L.

J O H N Y I N G L I N G I V

- - - - -

The above was born 3-11-1810, a twin brother of Jesse Yingling, the sons of John Yingling III (1785-1880). He was a shoemaker and around 1880 lived on Washington road several miles below Westminster. He married Rachel _____ and they had (6):

A. William H. Yingling b. 1840, d. 12-15-1910, age 70 years, buried at Mt. Paran Presbyterian cemetery, Hernwood, Md.; m. Annie M. Haight, d. 2-15-1920, age 70 years.

B. Ephraim J. Yingling b. 9-4-1842, d. 7-12-1922; m. Barbara

Ellen Feeser b. 4-12-1853, d. 1-7-1921. They had (6):

a) James H. b. 4-12-1871 (?), d. 7-4-1937; m. Emma Stoeffel.

b) Kate E. b. 1-4-1874 (?); m. Howard B. Stitley and had (4):
Nellie. Hazel. Ernest. Lawrence.

c) Edgar b. 9-28-1875, d. infancy.

d) Edward W. b. 8-7-1877; m. Agathia Matthias and had (2):

i William E. m. Marie E. Paulus and had (3):
Joseph Lawrence. William E., Jr. Marie Elizabeth.

ii Kenneth Leroy m. Catherine Renner. No issue.

e) Laura R. b. 11-16-1882; m. Weldon R. Nusbaum and had:
Edmund J. Nusbaum m. Helen Dutterer and had: Dean.

f) Norman J. b. 4-14-1894; m. Dora Huber. No issue.

C. Sarah M. Yingling b. 1845, d. 1896.

D. Jane Yingling b. 1848. No data.

E. Isadora Yingling b. 1854; m. Frank Hooker and had:
Edith Hooker. Joseph Hooker.

F. James F. Yingling b. 1857, d. 1908 (?). No data.

J A C O B Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

The above son of John Yingling III b. ca. 1815, d. 9-15-1892, age 76 years. His twin brother Samuel's administration was probated 1-16-1854 in Carroll Co; apparently there was no issue.

Jacob Yingling and family are listed in following census':

| | <u>1850</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>1870</u> |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Jacob Yingling | 35 | 45 | 55 |
| Magdalene " (1st wife) | 37 | | |
| 1. William H. T " | 13 | 22 | |
| 2. John H. " | 10 | | |
| 3. Jeremiah " | 8 | 18 | |
| 4. Mary J. " | 4 | 14 | |
| 5. Jerome " | 1 | | |
| Sarah A. " (2nd wife) | | 30 | 40 |
| 6. Edward " | | 9 | 18 |
| 7. Adelaide " | | 8 | |
| 8. David " | | 7 | |

Continued:

| | <u>1860</u> | <u>1870</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 9. Alonza M. Yingling | 3 | 13 |
| 10. Samuel A. " | 1 | 10 |
| 11. Sarah Ann " | | 7 |
| 12. Matthew Matthias Yingling (Max) | | 4/12 |

Jacob Yingling is buried with his 2nd wife Sarah A. Yingling in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic cemetery, Thurmont, Md. His 1st wife was Magdalene Fock (or Frock) from Berks Co., Pa., b. ca. 1813, d. 9-1-1855, buried St. Joseph's cemetery, Taneytown, Md.

The 8 children of his 1st wife are listed from No's 1 to 8, inc. After the death of Magadelene in 1855 he married the widow of David Wachter. Her maiden name was Sarah A. Murray b. in France 1826, d. 2-15-1908. From this union there were 4 children, 9 to 12.

1. William Henry Thomas Yingling b. 10-1-1837, d. 2-24-1918; m. Clotilda Orendorff b. 6-6-1840, d. 3-29-1884, daughter of Jacob and Catherine Orendorff. His will probated 4-3-1918, Car. Co., Md. Both buried in St. John's cem., West., Md. He was a farmer and became an expert brick molder and manufacturer. Lived near Pleasant Valley near Alloway creek above Taneytown in Car. Co. Their children were (11):

A. Mark Yingling b. 12-4-1862, d. 3-18-1926. Unmarried.

B. Charles Borremo Yingling b. 8-9-1864, d. 9-28-1941; m. Ann Lane b. 7-2-1867, d. 12-28-1935. They had (6):

i Raymond Thomas Yingling.

ii Rev. Charles Henry Yingling (Catholic).

iii John Edward Yingling m. Ruth Benson and had (2):

J. E. Yingling, Jr.; m. Nancy A. Shrop. Mary L. Yingling.

iv Lane Aloysius Yingling m. Josephine Burke and had (4):

Lane. Timothy. Patrick. Thomas.

v Mary Agnes Yingling m. Howard Bounds.

vi Anna Josephine Yingling.

C. Teresa Yingling m. Adam Ruppert and had (6): Frank. Joseph. Catherine and three other daughters.

D. Mary V. Yingling 1867-1868, d. infancy.

E. Malachy Francis Yingling b. 1869, Catholic priest, d. 8-14-1931 in Washington, D. C., buried St. John's cemetery.

F. Vincent Yingling b. 1-30-1872, d. 3-7-1907; m. Sarah L.

Zentgraf b. 1873, d. 3-15-1944. They had five children;

- a) Francis S. Yingling d. 7-6-1923, age 27-11-13; m. Mabel Hesson and had (2): Francis L. Charles V.
- b) Charles V. Yingling m. Barbara Birkel and had (2): Charles V., Jr. Doris Elizabeth m. Anderson.
- c) Mary C. Yingling m. Joseph Margullo and had (5): James. Vincent. Robert. Paul. Charles.
- d) Emma M. Yingling m. Herbert E. Lovell and had (2): Herbert E., Jr. Emma M. m. _____ Finn.
- e) Katherine L. Yingling m. A. Kuhn and had Andrew, Jr.

G. Leo A. Yingling b. 1875, d. 1880.

H. Anna C. Yingling m. William Obold.

I. Emma M. Yingling b. 8-5-1881, d. 11-25-1921; m. Edward W. Case of Westminster, Md., and had (8):

- a) Clotilda Case: Sister Mary Bernard, Notre Dame.
- b) James V. Case m. Ann _____ and had: James. Edward. Agnes.
- c) Hilda Case: Sister Mary Genevieve, Notre Dame.
- d) Matthew E. Case m. and had two adopted children.
- e) William F. Case: Trappist monk, Monks Corner, S. C.
- f) Agnes M. Case; single.
- g) Mark J. Case; single.
- h) John Case.

J. Adelaide M. Yingling m. A. T. Walsh of Baltimore, Md.

K. Matthew Yingling b. 3-29-1884, d. 7-25-1957; m. Louise C. Harrington b. 8-24-1889. They had (10):

- a) William D. Yingling b. 3-2-1914, d. 3-11-1914.
- b) John G. Yingling b. 1-19-1916; m. Rebecca J. Bosserman and had (6): John S. N. David. Rebecca Lee. Joan A. Timothy. Janet J.
- c) Mary A. Yingling b. 10-10-1917; m. John H. Stake and had (3): Nancy M. John D. Mary Agnes.
- d) Louise C. Yingling b. 1-27-1920: Sister Mary Teresa nun Religious Sisters of Mercy.
- e) Raphael A. Yingling b. 10-18-1921; m. Barbara Ludwig and had (5): Barbara. Dona. Mary. Joseph. Agnes M.
- f) Katherine T. Yingling b. 12-18-1923: Sister Mary Lucy nun Religious Sisters of Mercy.
- g) Bernadette Yingling b. 2-4-1926; m. Robert L. Gorman and had (4): Robert S. Mary L. Thomas. Patricia A.
- h) Margaret M. Yingling b. 6-29-1928; m. William R. Berry and had (2): William R., Jr. Keven R. Berry.
- i) Joan V. Yingling b. 2-14-1931; m. M. E. Dyson and had: Michael Dyson.
- j) Jean C. Yingling b. 2-14-1931; m. Lawrence L. Gasch and had (2): James L. Gasch. John Ray Gasch.

2. John H. Yingling b. ca. 1840. The 1870 census lists him twice in Westminster as a cigar maker with wife Delia b. ca. 1842, and four children: Mary b. 1857. Alverta B. 1862. George b. 1863. Russell b. 1865.
3. Jeremiah Yingling b. ca. 1842. No data.
4. Mary J. Yingling b. ca. 1846; m. Joseph Reddington and had: Martha J. Reddington m. Francis H. Rosensteel and had Ava Maria who m. William Small. They lived in Gettysburg, Pa.
5. Jerome Yingling b. 1849, d. 8-28-1850; buried at St. Joseph.
6. Edward Yingling b. 1851. No data.
7. Adelaide E. Yingling b. 1852; m. Charles B. Wasler.
8. David Yingling b. 1853. No data.
9. Alonza M. Yingling b. 1857, d. 1934; m. Ida S. Ridge and had (9): They lived in Thurmont, Md.

- a) Minerva M. Yingling m. 1st Chas Bowers and had Clarence; m. 2nd Clarence H. Shipley; she d. 1954, age 75 years.
- b) Vicki Yingling m. Lloyd M. Stoner of Baltimore, Md.
- c) Mamie Yingling m. M. G. Bowers of Philadelphia, Pa.
- d) Gertrude Yingling m. Cletus Trimmer of York, Pa.
- e) Fannie Yingling m. Edward Bowers of Harrisburg, Pa.
- f) Catherine Yingling m. Arthur Jones of York, Pa.
- g) Felix Yingling m. Anne Thomas and had: William and Felix.
- h) Robert N. Yingling b. 11-22-1894; m. 1st Addie Weikert, d. 3-27-1939; m. 2nd Martha A. Ruppert. From the first marriage there were (9):

- i Francis H. b. 3-7-1916; m. 1st Lois Vance, d. Feb., 1953; m. 2nd Mary Fitzner.
- ii Mary R. b. 11-18-1918; m. Linden A. Garber and had (2): Mary Lee Garber. Linden A. Garber, Jr.
- iii James R. b. 9-14-1921; m. Betty E. Ott and had (4): James R., Jr. and Raymond (twins). Nancy. Charles.
- iv Raymond D. b. 7-5-1925; m. Dorothy Lancaster.
- v. John E. b. 3-2-1927; m. Joann Sowers and had Scott. Ann.
- vi Ruth E. b. 8-27-1930; m. Kenneth Stough.
- vii Thomas Henry b. 6-22-1933; single.
- viii Bernard William b. 5-11-1935. Naval casualty.
- ix Kenneth Eugene b. 8-3-1937; m. Margaret Haynes.

Children from the 2nd marriage were:
Daniel I. Glenn E. Patricia.

- i) Harry C. Yingling b. 1-22-1902; m. Anna I. Dick and had (2): Margaret M. b. 6-5-1929; m. Robert L. Sterner and had: Robert K. Sterner b. 12-7-1953. Janet R. b. 8-10-1933; m. Frederick E. Wallick.

10. Samuel A. Yingling b. 7-18-1859, d. 7-3-1930; a son of Jacob and grandson of John Yingling III. He m. Louise Victoria Victoria Smith b. 1861, d. 5-11-1950, daughter of Henry and Maria Hart Smith. Both buried in cemetery of United Brethren in Christ, Thurmont, Md. They had (3):

A. William H. Yingling b. 12-29-1884; m. Lilly Blanche Cover, and had (5):

- a) Cover Yingling b. 8-3-1909, d. 11-16-1955; m. Ester Miller and had (3): William. Robert. Helen Marie.
- b) Rae Yingling b. 12-25-1912, d. age 29 years; m. Arthur Green and had (2): Martha A. Nancy Lee.
- c) Martha Yingling b. 6-20-1914; m. Howard Miller and had (3): Howard Miller, Jr., m. Irene Fogle and had: Ricky Lee. Linda Lee Miller. Delores Jane Miller.
- d) Frances Yingling b. 7-13-1918; m. Charles Clem and had (3): William Henry. Harvey. John.
- e) Charles Yingling b. 2-4-1924; m. Lulu Claybaugh and had: Cherrie Aline Yingling.

B. Adelaide V. Yingling d. 3-16-1945, age 47-9-16.

C. S. Roy Yingling b. 8-13-1883, d. 5-18-1955; m. Jessie West b. 11-19-1884, and lived most of their lives in Garrett, Indiana. Their children were (6):

- a) Emily Louella Yingling b. 2-25-1912; m. Karl Huston Mavis and had (2): Karl Eugene Mavis b. 8-15-1932; m. Barbara Leeth and had: Karl Eugene Mavis II. Donald William Mavis b. 2-16-1934.
- b) Roy Augustus Yingling b. 3-17-1914; m. Lucille Blomeke and had (3): Mary Louise Yingling b. 11-20-1940. Cherly Ann Yingling b. 11-22-1946. Richard A. Yingling b. 11-26-1950.
- c) Virginia Estelle Yingling b. 9-28-1917; m. Rupert Herman and they had (8):

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------|
| | <u>BORN</u> | |
| Margaret Ann | Herman | 1- 6-1939 |
| Ruth Emily | " | 8- 1-1940 |
| William Rupert | " | 5- 5-1942 |
| Richard Eugene | " | 9-24-1943 |
| George Edward | " | 9- 1-1945 |
| David Roy | " | 5- 1-1949 |
| Michael Allen | " | 1- 8-1951 |
| Christine Marie | " | 5- 6-1952 |
- d) Margaret L. Yingling b. 11-5-1919, d. 3-22-1922
- e) Kenneth West Yingling b. 10-8-1921; m. Betty Jean Crofoot and had (3): Kenneth Eugene b. 3-18-1946. Warren b. 3-9-1948. Stephen Craig b. 2-6-1950.
- f) Dorothy Ruth Yingling b. 8-5-1923; m. John D. Pfeiffer and had (3): Patricia Elouise Pfeiffer b. 10-10-1944. Jerry Lee Pfeiffer b. 3-23-1946. Dale Lynn Pfeiffer b. 6- 6-1953

11. Sarah Ann Yingling b. 1863; m. Dennis Knott.
12. Matthew Matthias Yingling, commonly known as Max Yingling, b. 2-11-1870, d. 8-20-1939, buried Gettysburg Evergreen cemetery. (See also Hist. of Weikert Family by Edw. L. Weikert, Jr.). He married Lillie M. Weikert b. 1-1-1874 and they had (4):
- A. Clarence Yingling b. 2-26-1896; single.
 - B. Maybell Yingling b. 7-11-1898; m. John Bowling b. 2-22-1897 and they had (4):
 - a) Leonard Bowling b. 4-8-1916, d. 1935.
 - b) Dorothy Bowling b. 8-2-1919.
 - c) Lillian Bowling b. 10-1-1921.
 - d) Joan Bowling b. 1927.
 - C. Jacob Charles Yingling b. 9-25-1900; m. Emma Bell Grimes b. 12-14-1909 and they had (4):
 - a) Johanna Yingling d. 9-9-1927, infancy.
 - b) Jacob Matthias Yingling b. 9-30-1930; m. Genevieve Koontz and had Stephen Jacob Yingling.
 - c) Mark Joseph Yingling) m. Vickie Maus.
 -) Twins b. 10-29-1938.
 - d) Ave Marie Yingling)
 - D. Norman Vincent Yingling b. 1-17-1903; m. Marie Martin b. 9-8-1904 and they had (5):
 - a) Lillian Yingling b. 9-9-1925.
 - b) Mary Yingling b. 10-10-1927.
 - c) Norman E. Yingling b. 2-5-1933.
 - d) Joan Marie Yingling b. 5-21-1935.
 - e) James Francis Yingling b. 10-19-1937.

H E Z E K I A H Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

The above was a son of John Yingling III (1785-1880).

He was born in 1817, d. 9-19-1897, buried in cemetery of the Church of God near Uniontown, Md. Most of his life was spent in the vicinity of Uniontown. Was reared a Catholic, but left the church after his marriage to Caroline M. Harbaugh 9-27-1839. She was b. ca. 1816. They had the following (4):

A. George W. Yingling b. ca. 1843 at Uniontown, Md., d. 9-15-1909, age 67 years; m. 4-22-1863 Mary E. Reaver b. in Pa. They had following (10):

- a) Leon C. Yingling b. 5-19-1865, d. 1-2-1899; m. Mamie White and had Sarah Yingling b. ca. 1895.
- b) Ione C. Yingling b. 8-24-1867; m. Joshua C. Smith and had: (2): Ione Smith. Harold Smith.
- c) Lorene Clinton Yingling b. 10-28-1869, d. January, 1944. He m. Elizabeth Foster of Elizabethtown, Pa., and had (3):

- 1 Elizabeth F. Yingling b. 10-12-1894; m. Frank T. Everson and had (2): Frank C. Everson b. 9-5-1918; m. Lucy Hallowell and had (2): Frank C. Everson, Jr., b. 1945, and Robert F. Everson b. 1948.
- Donald F. Everson b. 1-18-1920; m. Amelia Bones and had (2): Karen E. Everson b. Oct., 1948. Glenn F. Everson b. April, 1953.

ii Lorene C. Yingling, Jr., b. 1896, d. infancy.

iii Naomi R. Yingling b. 6-22-1897; m. Harvey F. Rettew, and had: Claire F. Rettew b. 7-7-1926.

- d) Byrnina C. Yingling b. 11-3-1871, d. infancy.
- e) Bernice R. Yingling b. 9-13-1873; m. George E. Babel, and had one son: Austin A. Babel, Sykesville, Md.
- f) Edgar L. Yingling b. 11-11-1875; m. Alice Biggs and had (4): Hilda. Helen. Louise. Elwood.
- g) Byrnetta V. Yingling b. 1-7-1877.. Unmarried.
- h) Orville E. Yingling b. 4-30-1879; m. Ione Harrigan b. 5-15-1889, and they had: Paul V. Yingling b. 8-29-1912; m. Ruth A. Smith b. 9-16-1916, and had (2): Patrica Ann b. 1-31-1942. Paul Brent Yingling b. 5-19-1944.
- i) Harold H. Yingling b. 10-10-1881; m. Laura L. Atwell b. 8-28-1890, and live at Hamilton, Ga. They have a daughter Dorothy V. Yingling b. 6-28-1920; m. Ivan L. Wildenberg.
- j) Rosena B. Yingling b. 3-11-1883; m. Harry Weaver and had (3): Ruth. Naomi. Vivian.

B. Helen Jane Yingling b. ca. 1845; m. William Bankert and had (3): Sarah. Jacob. Lilly m. _____ Diehl.

C. Sarah Yingling b. ca. 1850. Unmarried.

D. Susan Caroline Yingling (known as Carrie) b. ca. 1855; m. Luther F. Eckert and had: Hilda C.; m. Thomas L. Devillbiss and had (4): Caroline. Charles T. Robert F. Janet L.

J E R E M I A H Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

The above was born 1-15-1820, son of John Yingling III, d. 5-30-1906; bur. St. John's cem., West., Md.; Ann M. Crouse, dtr. of Wm. Crouse, b. 1-19-1822, d. 3-20-1895, was his wife. They had: Agnes M. b. 1846; m. Jesse F. Shreeve. John T. b. 1849.

S Y L V E S T E R Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

The above was born ca. 1822, son of John Yingling III, d. 7-16-1898; bur. St. John's cem.; m. Nancy Irvin b. ca. 1818, who preceeded him in death. They had (5):

i Mary Elizabeth Yingling b. 1845; m. Tobias Keefer.

ii John P. Yingling b. 1847; m. Mary J. _____, age 19 years, according to 1870 census of Westminster, Md.

iii William M. Yingling born 1850. No information.

iv. Theodore Parker Yingling born 1854, died 10-31-1940. (Md. Historical Society). Buried Meadow Branch Cemetery. He married Amanda M. Routson, daughter of Henry and Susanna Routson, who died 2-5-1937, age 83 years. They had the following children:

Odie Yingling who married Claude Buckingham and had:

Levine Monroe Buckingham.

Dorothy Marie Buckingham who married Robert Bley.

Jean Thelma Buckingham who married Joseph DeCarlo.

v Francis C. Yingling born 1857; married 1st 9-3-1878, Annie King, and they had the following children:

Grace Yingling who married Francis S. Cartrell.

Ida. Effie. Catherine. Charles. Ruth.

He married 2nd Estella _____. No data.

J A C O B Y I N G L I N G

(1790 - 1861)

The above was the second son of John Yingling, Jr. (1750-1836). Born 2-13-1790, died 5-4-1861; will probated 5-13-1861; adm. 5-18-1863. Married Barbara Fromberger b. 1786, d. 5-1-1873. They had one son Christian Yingling, a blacksmith, b. 7-17-1812, d. 1-2-1896; all buried at Silver Run, Md.

The son Christian Yingling m. Mary Catherine _____ b. 3-8-1808, d. 6-3-1885. Their children were (9):

| | BORN | Died |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|
| 1. Aaron | 10-15-1832 | 3-14-1862 |
| 2. Uriah | ca. 1836 | |
| 3. Isaac | 5-16-1839 | 5- 1-1893 |
| 4. Jacob Louis | 2- 2-1842 | 9- 4-1902 |
| 5. John Elias | 2-26-1844 | 3-24-1911 |
| 6. Susanna B. | 4-10-1846 | |
| 7. Nelson | 4-29-1849 | 2-23-1929 |
| 8. Elizabeth C. | 1-18-1852 | |
| 9. Annie | 1858. | |

2. Uriah Yingling listed as a farmer in 1870-in 1870 census his wife is listed as Matilda (Baumgardner), age 34 years, and their children as (3): Emil O. Yingling age 10 years. Barbara Yingling age 7 years. Carrie Yingling age 2 years.
3. Isaac Yingling buried Silver Run; m. Sarah Ann Humbert b. ca. 1837. Adm. Car. Co., 6-18-1894. They had son Charles Edw. Yingling 7-14-1865, who m. Susanna Crumrine of Adams Co., Pa., and had (3): Edna Alverta b. 1-27-1902. Emma. Lulu Ruth b. 11-16-1903.
4. Jacob Louis Yingling m. Elizabeth Collins b. 1844, d. 1926. Both buried in Bart's cemetery near Hanover, Pa. He served with Pennsylvania volunteers during Civil War in Co. G., 74th Reg't. They lived on the old homestead near Barlow, between Taneytown, Md. and Littlestown, Pa. They had (11):
 - i Matilda Yingling b. ca. 1864; m. Jacob Wolf, 1-6-1893.
 - ii John H. Yingling b. 5-8-1866, d. 2-25-1938; m. Mary P. Hockensmith who d. 11-8-1913, age 42-10-7. Both buried Conawago Chapel cem. (Catholic), McSherrystown, Pa. They had 6:
 - Mary Yingling b. 1-22-1892; m. Jacob R. Toomey.

William E. Yingling b. 11-14-1893; m. Anastasia Kuhn b. 4-28-1887. They had (7):

Charles Yingling, d. infancy.
Paul H. " m. Pauline Shanebrook.
Eugene J. " m. Helen Sarbaugh.
Mary C. " m. Gilbert Berkheimer.
John J. " 2nd World War casualty.
Pauline " m. Burnell Heffacker.
William E. " Jr. m. Peggy Reynolds.

Genevieve Yingling b. 1-6-1896; m. Linus Bevenour.

Blanche Yingling b. 8-4-1898; m. John Staub.

Pauline Yingling b. 9-16-1907; m. Paul Conrod.

Charles Yingling b. 5-13-1911; m. Mabel Reynolds and had 6:
Esther M. Mary J. Arlene. Juen. Edward. Ralph.

iii Thomas F. Yingling d. 4-29-1868, age 1 mo.

iv Jacob David Yingling b. 9-22-1869, d. 11-12-1940; m. Lillie M. Blair b. 12-25-1876, d. 1-7-1937, buried Lutheran cem. at Littlestown, Pa. Their children were (9):

Sadie Yingling m. Harry Almoney.
Bessie " " Dewey M. Henry.
Uima " " Guy Lemmon.
Elsie " " Irvin Miller.
Marie " " Paul Aulhouse.
Grover " " Pauline McKinney and had: Joyce & Doris.
Lloyd " " Phillis Motter and had: Harold & Lary.
Daniel " " Thelma Clutz and had (4): Audry.
Daniel, Jr. Donald. Donna.
Harry " " Blanche Waybright and had: (3): Sandra.
Rodney and Richard (twins).

v William Yingling m. Mary Klunk; bur. Bart's cem. No issue.
vi James Yingling b. ca. 1874; m. Mary Kaiser. They Had (7):

Francis X. Yingling m. Thelma O'Dare.
Charles " " Bessie Sadler.
Frances " " Joseph Blakely (Huntsville, Mo).
Ida " " Joseph Weimer and had (2):
Honor and David Weimer.
James V. " " Ethel Berwager and had: Robert J.
Mary " " Del Weimer and had: Del Francis.
John N. " " Arlene Myers and had: Patricia.

vii Frances G. Yingling d. 1949; m. James J. Kerrigan d. 2-11-'54.

viii Rebecca Yingling m. Edward Hartlaub.

ix Ellen Yingling m. Charles Keiser.

x George Yingling d. 10-7-1883, age 1-5-11.

Charles H. Yingling d. 3-25-1885, age 4 m. 5d.

5. John Elias Yingling m. Sarah Penelope Fuss, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth (Wood) Fuss b. 1846, d. 9-5-1933; both bur. St. Luke's (Winters) cem., between New Windsor and Union Bridge, Md. Her will probated 12-8-1933, Fred. Co. Had (5):
- i Rev. John H. Yingling b. 10-31-1872, d. 1947. (Methodist); m. Sarah E. Koontz b. 5-27-1874, and had: Rufus C. John F.
 - ii Jesse R. Yingling d. 5-14-1955; m. Effie Breighner and had: (2): C. Ralph Yingling. Mary E. Yingling.
 - iii Rev. Samuel Delph Yingling b. 4-1-1886. (Methodist). He m. Ella Hahn; no issue.
 - iv Mary Gertrude Yingling; single. (Youngstown, Ohio).
 - v Rosa Yingling m. Roy Greer and had: Gertrude and Nellie.
7. Nelson Yingling d. 2-23-1929. His wife "Tempey" d. 4-27-19-3, age 66-3-25. Both buried in Bart's cemetery.

A D A M Y I N G L I N G
 - - - - -
 (1793 - 1863)

The above was the third son of John Yingling, Jr., b. in Carroll Co. 9-8-1793, d. 3-9-1863; m. Margreta Rebecca Stonsifer b. 12-25-1794, d. 11-22-1850. Members of St. Mary's Ref. Ch., and bur. in cemetery of this church at Silver Run., Md. They had (10):

- 1. Elizabeth b. 7-23-1816, d. 3-3-1889 at Union Mills. Unmarried. Her will probated 3-18-1889, Car. Co.
 - 2. Rebecca b. ca. 1817; m. Henry Hoff.
 - 3. Maria (Polly) b. 5-7-1818; m. Paul Reinacker b. ca. 1814.
 - 4. Sarah b. 9-29-1820, d. 8-5-1896; will probated 8-31-1896.
 - 5. Cassiah b. ca. 1821; m. 1-19-1861, Jeremiah W. Little.
 - 6. Benjamin b. 2-4-1823, d. 10-20-1888.
 - 7. Margreta b. 1-20-1826; probably died young.
 - 8. Noah Miller Yingling b. ca. 1828.
 - 9. Josiah Yingling b. ca. 1832 (1850 census). No data.
 - 10. Adam Peter Yingling b. 1-27-1838, d. 11-21-1919.
6. Benjamin Yingling above m. Rachel M. Flickinger b. 1828, d. 8-7-1902, age 74-6-2. Both bur. Silver Run. His will probated 11-19-1888, Car. Co. They had eleven children:
- A. Barbara Ellen Yingling b. 11-14-1851, Silver Run; m. Richard Kane and had (5): Margaret. William. Harry. Grace m. Rex S. Anders. Getty m. Albert L. Morelock.
 - B. Mary (Catherine) Yingling b. ca. 1852 (1860 census); m. George Harman; she d. 9-8-1889, Balto. Co. Will Book 62, p. 363, left property to her neices: Lucie B. and Corinne.

C. William H. Yingling b. 5-5-1854, d. 7-9-1920; m. Agnes S. Babylon b. 1-15-1865; both bur. Church of Brethren, Pipe Creek near Uniontown; will probated 1920. They had (2):

- a) William B. Yingling; single.
- b) Fanny N. Yingling; m. Rodney G. Haines.

D. Sarah E. Yingling b. 1-18-1856, d. 10-31-1900; single.

E. Margaret A. Yingling b. 2-26-1857, d. 1949; single.

F. Susan A. Yingling b. 2-2-1859; m. Edward Devilbiss and had Rachel Devilbiss m. Clarence Zepp and had (9):

| | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Mary m. Helwif. | Leona m. Schmuck. | Margaret m. Watson. |
| Evelyn m. Eyler. | Garland Zepp. | Edward Zepp. |
| C. Levine Zepp. | Berlyn Zepp. | Helen Zepp. |

G. John Adam Yingling b. 5-6-1861, d. 3-11-1934; m. Flora E. Kemp and lived in Taneytown; d. 3-22-1941; no issue.

H. Thomas Benjamin Yingling b. 4-14-1863, d. 3-26-1832; m. Alice Zentz b. 3-27-1869; dtr. of Daniel Zentz. They had (7):

a) Oscar R. Yingling b. 11-9-1889; m. Minnie L. Lipp b. 1-3-1891; settled in Sandwich, Ill., and had (4):

i Allen Dale Yingling b. 4-16-1919; m. Micheliva Rickers.

ii Alice M. Yingling b. 4-24-1921; m. George W. Murphy, and had (2): Cathy Lynn. Michael George.

iii Donald Calvin Yingling b. 7-8-1925; m. Vivian Labolle and had (2): Pandi Lee. Linda Diane.

iv Oscar R. Yingling, Jr., b. 10-3-1927; m. Betty Anderson and had: Steven Jay Yingling.

b) Carrie M. Yingling b. 11-4-1891; m. Clark M. Matthias and had: Shoreland C. Matthias b. 7-13-1921; m. Wilma Irene Dawkins of Williamstown, W. Va., and had (3):

Jeffrey C. Linda K. Cynthia A.

c) Harry R. Yingling b. 3-2-1893. Casualty 1st World War.

d) Lloyd E. Yingling b. 9-18-1895; m. 1st Margaret Rinneman and had: Vivian M. Yingling b. 5-1-1917; m. 2nd Lena Parks b. 6-28-1914 of Lynchburg, Va.

e) Charles T. Yingling b. 7-21-1896; m. Lena E. Schaeffer b. 3-23-1901, and they had (3):

i Laverne b. 4-11-1925, d. 6-1-1935.

ii Barbara Ann b. 8-20-1927.

iii Rebecca Jane b. 11-9-1936.

f) Paul O. Yingling b. 2-5-1899; m. Violet Peffer b. 1-15-1901, and they had (4):

i Harry R. 2-19-1919, d. 5-19-1919.

ii Gladys b. 10-11-1920; m. Chas. C. Smith b. 10-7-1919.

iii Lorraine b. 10-13-1922, d. 2-9-1923.

iv Robert T. b. 2-28-1924; m. Nancy Kintzing b. 3-28-1923.

g) Wallace W. Yingling b. 10-18-1901; m. Stella Essig b. 2-23-1904 of Taneytown, Md.

I. Nancy Jane Yingling b. 10-19-1865, d. 11-27-1943; single.

J. Rachel Rebecca Yingling b. 2-5-1868, d. 2-21-1869.

K. Laura Agnes Yingling b. 11-7-1869; m. Thomas Myers and had 8:

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Clarence L. | Benjamin W. | Paul P. | Harry F. |
| Edna G. m. Gardner. | | Margaret A. m. Crawmer. | |
| Erma J. m. Grumbine. | | Madeline C. m. McCurdy. | |

8. Noah Miller Yingling m. 12-13-1852 Rebecca Myers who d. 10-30-1903, age 71-11-4. Their children were (10):

A. Benjamin F. Yingling b. 12-8-1853, d. 4-1-1923; single.

B. Daniel Calvert Yingling b. 12-8-1854, d. 4-21-1939; m. Lucretia Arbaugh d. 3-1-1931, age 69 y-9d, daughter of George and Lucretia (Turfle) Arbaugh. They had (6):

a) Grace Agnes Yingling m. 1st Wm. Stone, and had Agnes L. who m. Harry Bowers; m. 2nd Chas. T. Wittman and had Daughter.

b) M. Etta Yingling d. 2-12-1957; m. Wade H. Hammett.

c) Besse R. Yingling m. John Tawney of Westminster.

d) Herbert Albert Yingling d. infancy.

e) Ina C. Yingling m. Roger E. Paynter of Baltimore.

f) M. Hilda Yingling m. Robert P. Leese of Westminster.

C. Mary (Molly) m. Yingling b. 7-21-1856; m. Ezra Byers.

D. Laura S. Yingling b. 10-13-1857. No data.

E. Alice J. Yingling b. 11-5-1859, d. 4-7-1913; m. James Fowler, and had daughter Mrs. Jas. B. McQuay and three sons: George Fowler. Paul Fowler. Lewis Fowler.

F. Sarah Ellen Yingling b. 9-11-1861; m. Samuel F. Bigham.

G. Wirt H. Yingling b. 1863, d. 3-8-1935; m. Rosa Granadeer who d.

12-26-1944, age 70 years. She was daughter of Martin and Grace Granadeer. They had (5):

a) Lawrence Yingling b. 4-26-1900; m. Mary Edna Kraft b. 10-11-1902 and had (4):

- i Edna M. Yingling b. 1-20-1922; m. Lloyd Glass, Jr.
- ii Carol R. Yingling b. 8-15-1923; m. Ruth B. Bostic.
- iii Katherine L. Yingling b. 9-2-1925; m. Walter H. Kraft and had (3): Wayne D. Larry M. Paula J.
- iv Dorothy E. Yingling b. 11-19-1927; m. Chas. E. Eyler and had (4): Joyce A. Susan E. Judith C. James E.

b) Augustus P. Yingling; m. Mrs. Daisy A. (nee Yingling) Zentz, widow of Carroll Zentz. She was dtr. of Chas. M. Yingling and cousin of Augustus P. Yingling. They had (8):

Roland. Evelyn. Gladys. Richard.
Margaret. Arthur. James. Lester.

c) Joseph F. Yingling; m. Loretta V. Groft and had (3):

Joyce. William. Sterling.

d) Mary Yingling; m. Glenn Troyer and had (3):

Ethel Troyer. Helen Troyer. James Troyer.

e) Nellie H. Yingling m. 1st Benj. Miller; m. 2nd Charles Zentz and had (10): Mary. Nancy. Shirley. Dorothy. Jerry. Elizabeth. Patricia. James. Lucy. Lawrence.

H. Charles Milton Yingling b. 1866, d. 2-17-1948 at Wakefield, Md. He m. Mary A. Wright d. 5-7-1946, age 77 yrs., dtr. of Jesse and Annie (Wagner) Wright. They had (4):

a) Mrs. Mary M. Fowler. b) Mrs. Gertrude E. Wagner.

c) Daisy A. Yingling m. 1st Carroll Zentz and had (4): Charles. Herbert. Carroll. Margaret Crigger. She m. 2nd her cousin Augustus P. Yingling and they had (8): names above.

d) Charles J. Yingling; single.

I. Howard Cramer Yingling b. 5-11-1872, d. 8-30-1930; m. Laura Miller and had (5):

a) Howard Ephraim Yingling b. 5-12-1896; m. 1st Elsie V. Luckenbaugh and had (8); all born in York Co., Pa. He m. 2nd Mrs. Daisy E. Brodbeck (nee Feeser); no issue.

i Russell Leroy Yingling b. 9-19-1914; m. Esther G. Beecher.

- ii Treva R. Yingling b. 2-14-1916; m. Richard L. Bailey and had (4): Phyllis. Dolores M. Mary A. Richard L., Jr.
 - iii Beatrice Mae Yingling b. 10-10-1920. Unmarried.
 - iv Mary B. Yingling b. 9-5-1922; m. Norman H. Rabenstine and had (2): Larry N. b. 11-13-1946. Norma J. b. 11-11-1951.
 - v Stuart E. Yingling b. 7-15-1925; m. Helen M. Sullivan and had (2): Darlene M. b. 6-17-1944. Wayne b. 4-1-1948.
 - vi Clyde H. Yingling b. 4-24-1927; m. Charlotte Shenberger and had: Ronald b. 12-6-1947. Diann L. b. 6-4-1949.
 - vii Janice L. Yingling b. 4-22-1929; m. Franklin Brillhart and had: Vickie L. b. 6-10-1950. Lori L. b. 9-7-1954.
 - viii Edith V. Yingling b. 12-5-1931; m. Roy Dehoff and had (3): Nevin H. Rebecca J. Joann R.
- b) William Eyster Yingling b. 10-6-1898; m. Tillie W. Heisley and had (3):
- i Iona Mae Yingling b. 11-29-1919; m. Jesse L. Betlyon and had: Jesse L., Jr. Richard B. Brian K. Betsy J.
 - ii William Howard Yingling b. 4-14-1922; m. Ella M. Snyder and had: Jade Eloise Yingling b. 8-12-1947.
 - iii Richard B. Yingling b. 7-21-1923; m. Jackie Myers and had: Barry E. b. 12-28-1951. Barbara J. b. 5-18-1953.
- c) Sterling Leroy Yingling b. 7-17-1903; m. Dorothy Hartman and had: Doris M. m. Ralph S. Thomas; had Blake L. Thomas.
- d) Elsie May Yingling b. 9-6-1907; m. George Goodfellow and had: Suzanna L. m. Robert Cramer and had: Jeffrey. Patricia M. Goodfellow m. Donald Wolfgang.
- e) John Henry Yingling b. 8-10-1911; m. Ethel Rohrbaugh and had: James M. b. 1-26-1943. Robert W. b. 4-15-1945.
- J. George L. Yingling. m. Ida A. Wagner and lived at Smallwood, Md. They had (2): Margaret Yingling. Howard Yingling.
10. Adam Peter Yingling m. Rebecca Almeida Burgoon b. 1-3-1846, d. 4-3-1933. Adm. 11-24-1924, Car. Co., They had (10):
- A. Clara Ann b. 9-30-1863; m. Leander Miller.
 - B. Newton W. b. ca. 1866, d. 4-3-1888; single.
 - C. Herbert S. b. 1871 d. 5-22-1956; m. Mary E. Leppo; no issue.
 - D. Edith Irene b. 5-6-1874; m. Eli Booze.
 - E. David Wesley b. 10-3-1876, d. 1947; single.
 - F. Emma J. b. 8-8-1878; m. Paul Fitze.

- G. Mary Margaret Lulu b. 12-29-1880; m. Clinton Warner.
- H. Benjamin Franklin b. 3-22-1883, d. 8-11-1957; m. Cora Bittle and had (2): Oneida Yingling m. Robert Hook and had: Robert and Donna Hook. Thelma Yingling m. Lawrence Mackley and had: Mardene and Jerl Mackley.
- I. Sarah Estelle b. 8-22-1886; m. Charles A. Leppo.
- J. Adam Wilmer b. 1-25-1890, d. 2-16-1890.

C H R I S T I A N Y I N G L I N G
 - - - - -
 (1799 - 1884)

The above was the fourth son of John Yingling, Jr. (1750-1836), born 8-17-1799 in Silver Run, Md., where he lived all his life and died 1-26-1884. He married Catherine Steffy born 1794, d. 6-15-1867, daughter of Peter Steffy of Littlestown, Pa. They had 5:

- 1. William Yingling b. 9-23-1823, d. 10-8-1897; m. Elizabeth Kuhn b. 1-18-1821, d. 10-30-1871. They had (7):
 - A. Pius Yingling b. 12-28-1844; served in Civil War, and d. 8-1-1926; m. Annie K. Myers b. 3-16-1851, d. 5-5-1940; no issue.
 - B. Ezra James Yingling b. 4-19-1846, d. 1-30-1913; served in 6th Md. Vol. Reg., Civil War; m. Annie Jenett Marshall b. 2-20-1846, d. 11-17-1898, and had (8):
 - a) U. S. Grant Yingling b. 11-9-1868, d. 3-18-1944; m. Eva Elizabeth Tate; will probated 1926, WFB-13, 226.
 - b) Florence Kate Yingling b. 11-9-1869; m. John W. Daley and had (9): Edward J. W. Vernon. Gerald. Bernard R. L. Norbet. Mrs. George Goeller. Mrs. Chas. Johnston. Mrs. Kathryn Connors. Mrs. Russell Earhart.
 - c) Martin Luther Yingling d. infancy. d) Elizabeth d. young.
 - e) Harry Lake Yingling b. 7-3-1875, d. 11-5-1947; m. Golde G. Garver b. 4-28-1876, and had: Harry Maxwell Yingling b. 5-18-1901; m. Josephine LeMar, and had twins b. 1-17-1932, namely, Josephine A. and Judith LeMar Yingling.
 - f) John Hall Yingling b. 6-26-1877. Living in Philadelphia.
 - g) Edward Charles Yingling b. 6-6-1879, d. 10-6-1952; m. Martha E. Ranulls, daughter of Isaac and Adeline (Noel) Ranulls, and had (2): Ralph E. Yingling b. 5-2-1908; m. Fern Basler and had (2): Karen and Loretta. Catherine Yingling b. 2-3-1914; m. Merrill Leach.

- h) Lillian Marshall Yingling b. 6-27-1887, d. 10-14-1905.
- C. Albert Yingling b. 3-20-1847. No data.
- D. Sarah C. Yingling b. 6-26-1848; m. Abraham Sheets and had 4:
 Vinne Sheets m. John Null...Charles Sheets m. Sadie Pfouts.
 Mamie Sheets m. Harvey Bankert. Jesse Sheets m. V. Pittenger.
- E. William Jacob Josiah Yingling b. 10-30-1849, d. 9-2-1909; m.
 Anna Drucilla Caylor b. 2-11-1853, d. 8-27-1941. (Methodist
 Ch. record, Uniontown). She was daughter of Amos and Rachel
 E. Caylor. They had (9):
- a) Ida Arnola Yingling b. 4-26-1872; m. John M. Pohlman and
 had (6):
- 1 Anna R. m. W. R. Warner and had: Hilda A. and Paul E.
 ii John N. Pohlman m. Harriet Slack and had (4): Chalmer N.
 Victor E. Elizabeth. John W.
 iii Alice M. m. W. B. St. Clair. No issue.
 iv Harry W. Pohlman m. Margaret Bowman and had (4): Harry.
 Herbert. Doroles M. Donald.
 v Amos Irvin Pohlman; single.
 vi Emma Pohlman, d. infancy.
- b) Emma G. Yingling b. 10-28-1874, d. 1-11-1957; m. J. H.
 McLaughlin and had (3): Harry m. Ruth Eaton. Emma L.
 m. Earl W. Roberts. Leo W. m. Helen Lehman.
- c) Amos Irving Yingling b. 1-10-1877; m. Olive V. Smith (1876-
 1934); both bur. in Meadow Branch cem., Ch. of Brethren,
 near Westminster. They had: Helen m. O. Shanholtz. Ruth.
- d) Guy Woodward Yingling b. 8-17-1879; m. Cora E. Brown and
 had (5):
- 1 Grace E. Yingling m. Albert F. Cullison and had (4):
 Thomas E. James H. Albert F. Guy L. Cullison.
- ii Carroll Thomas Yingling m. Lillian Derlin and had (3):
 Mary C. Yingling by 1st m. to Pearl Kelly, deceased.
 Nancy Yingling and Carroll Yingling.
- iii Ida E. Yingling m. Earl F. Gill and had (5): Earl F.
 Marjorie. Edna May. Dorris. James M.
- iv Roger Woodward Yingling; single.
- v Etta Yingling m. Harold Phillips. No issue.
- e) Jesse Edward Yingling b. 6-25-1881; m. Effie T. Smith
 and had (4):
- 1 Rachel A. Yingling m. Edward K. Miller and had Sarah.

- ii Jesse Robert Yingling m. Ethel Crout and had Dorris.
 - iii Naomi Smith Yingling m. Archie V. Edmonston.
 - iv John Jacob Yingling m. Anna Irwin. No issue.
 - f) Maud Rachel Yingling b. 4-10-1884; m. Louis A. Haines.
 - g) Harvey Carroll Yingling b. 7-11-1886, d. 9-28-1956; m. Ella Bersch Latham. No issue.
 - h) Harry LeRoy Yingling b. 4-16-1889; m. Florence E. Young and had (3): Elizabeth (adopted); m. Albert Neudecker. Harry L. Yingling, Jr.; m. K. Doris Kress and had (3): Harry L. III. Carol Lee. Charles Bryan Yingling. Jesse D. Yingling m. Imogene Coon and had (3): Wanda Jean. Cheryl Ann. Judith L. Yingling.
 - i) Maurice Jacob Yingling b. 1-29-1899; single.
- F. Susan Alice Yingling b. 4-6-1854; m. Samuel Orem. No data.
- G. Charles Edward Yingling b. 8-30-1862, d. 2-28-1927; m. 1st Annie K. Eckert (Church of God, Uniontown), b. 2-15-1869, d. 10-22-1912; both buried Church of Brethren, Meadow Branch, Westminster, Md. They had four children as below. He married 2nd Mrs. Minerva C. Myers (nee Matthews; no issue.
- a) Raymond Blaine Yingling b. 8-28-1889; m. Emma Marie Yahn and had: Ruth Elizabeth Yingling b. 10-12-1910; m. 1st John M. Dunn; m. 2nd Lawrence E. Jones and had Carolyn.
 - b) Paul M. Yingling b. 6-11-1891; m. 1st Helen Beaumont d. 6-5-1954; they had: Doris B. Yingling. He married 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Hoover.
 - c) Harry R. Yingling b. 7-11-1895; m. Ethel F. Pines and had: Harry R. Yingling, Jr.
 - d) Angeline E. Yingling b. 7-16-1901; m. Jesse K. Stuller and had Nelda Stuller.
2. Martin Steffy Yingling b. 12-31-1825, d. 4-14-1920; m. Mary Magdalene Black b. 3-8-1831, d. 11-28-1905; both bur. Silver Run. They had (7), all born and reared in Carroll Co., Md.
- A. Emma J. Yingling b. 6-1-1853, d. 3-24-1926; m. John Burgoon b. 12-17-1846, d. 5-23-1915 in Union Mills, Md. The latter was descended from Jacob Burgoon b. ca. 1715, and migrated from Alsace-Lorraine, France ca. 1740 to America. His will dated 1806 and died 1811; same probated at Frederick, Md. Named in the will were: John, Jacob, Honour, Robert, Peter and Francis. Other children were Cornelius and Charles. He is buried in St. John's cemetery, West-

minster, Md. Emma and John Burgoon had (5):

- a) Irving M. Burgoon b. 9-22-1874, d. 8-25-1954; m. Laura Brown.
- b) Willis Archer Burgoon b. 2-21-1878, d. 12-10-1915; a prominent educator at Gettysburg, Pa.; m. Estella M. Lawyer b. 5-8-1876, d. 7-21-1948 and had (11):

- Norma V. b. 1-1-1898; m. 1st L.P.Shumaker; m 2nd J.H.Weisel.
- Gladys E. b. 7-13-1899; m. Elwood Mosier.
- Evelyn M. " 4-11-1901; m. William H. Pensyl.
- E. Grace " 2-22-1903.
- Ruth A. " 8- 5-1905; m. Reginald Pfeffer.
- John W. " 11-29-1906; m. Dorothy Crouse.
- Mary L. " 12-14-1907; d. infancy.
- William " 9-21-1908; m. Goldie Nester.
- Paul B. " 3-31-1910; m. Lillian McDannel.
- Helen E. " 4-18-1911; m. Hugh McIlhenny.
- Kathryn " 8- 4-1913; m. John H. Kump.

- c) Estella Burgoon (1879-1931); m. William J. Zacharias (1875-1939), and had (5):

- Russell m. Geraldine Hackenburg.
- Alice " David Pennywell.
- Viola " Lester Yeiser.
- Irving " Grace Rebert.
- Gladys " Eugene Borden.

- d) Emma Burgoon; deceased while single.

- e) Leola M. Burgoon b. 10-25-1889; m. Monias V. Bankert b. 12-28-1891, son of Wm. H. Bankert of Silver Run, Md., a descendent of Jacob Bankert an early settler. They had 6:

- Lawrence b. 8-29-1914; m. Violet Hawk.
- Phyllis " 7-14-1916; m. Thomas Ward Kemp.
- Donald " 9-13-1917; m. Gertrude J. Mentzer.
- Charlotte " 10-17-1919; m. James Burchfield Moose.
- Lucile " 5-14-1921; m. Robert McIlvaine Atkinson.
- David " 10- 4-1925; m. Jean Ruth Isenberg.

- B. Laura A. Yingling b. 1-22-1856, d. 10-14-1934; m. John Huffman Fuss b. 1-31-1855, d. 4-17-1926; adopted Josephine Long b. 1-3-1894, d. 2-26-1944; m. Paul Buckey and had daughter.

C. Austin H. Yingling b. 1-3-1858, d. 12-9-1939; m. A. Humpert.

D. Virginia Yingling b. 3-30-1863, d. 9-2-1930; single.

E. Cora Yingling b. 2-6-1866, d. 3-28-1950; single.

F. Sarah Elizabeth Yingling b. 11-5-1870, d. 7-6-1951; m. Walter

Lee Frazier b. 12-4-1871 at Finksburg, Md., d. 1-8-1930,
both buried at Silver Run, Md. They had (4):

a) Mary Agnes Frazier b. 3-2-1899; m. Dr. Charles W. Justice
b. 6-8-1898 at Fish Trap, Ky., and have (2):

i Dr. Charles W. Justice, Jr., b. 6-8-1926 at Ludlow, Ky.
ii Charlotte I. Justice b. 11-24-1929; m. Robert L. Hensley
b. 12-3-1921 at Irvine, Ky.

b) Elizabeth Y. Frazier b. 1-11-1901 at Frizzelburg, Md.

c) Dorothy Virginia Frazier b. 10-28-1904 at St. Louis, Mo.;
m. 1st Henry Schaefer and had: Lucille J. Schaefer b.
10-31-1924 at Cincinnati, O. M. 2nd William E. Schroeder
b. 8-14-1902 at Cincinnati.

d) Walter Martin Frazier b. 12-4-1909 at Cincinnati; m. Dorothy
I. Blotner b. 11-20-1908 at Versailles, O., and had
(2): Elizabeth A. b. 10-3-1943. Carolyn b. 7-26-1945.

G. Mary Magdelene Yingling b. 4-9-1874, d. 11-13-1952; m. Calvin
E. Bankert b. 10-12-1872 at Union Mills, Md. He was son of
John C. Bankert (1839-1886) and his wife Susan (nee Burgoon
1840-1932). His grandfather was Elias Bankert b. 5-20-1811,
d. 4-17-1897, who married Matilda Yingling a sister of Fred-
erick Levy Yingling. She was b. 1-6-1816, d. 4-20-1885. The
Bankerts of Carroll Co., Md., are descendents of Jacob Ben-
kerd (sic) who d. 3-14-1789, age nearly 73 years. His is
buried at Silver R. He settled in Diggs Choice prior to 1737
along with Conrad Acor (Eckert), to be followed a few years
later by Christian Yingling, Jr. ("Diggs Choice" by Lida
B. Meckley, 1942). Diggs Choice was that controversial area
between Hanover and Littlestown, Pa., claimed by both Mary-
land and Pennsylvania until the Mason & Dixon line in 1767
revealed it to be in Pennsylvania.

Jacob Benkerd was a witness to the baptism of Susan, daugh-
ter of John Yingling (1719-1774) b. 10-10-1741, baptised,
October, 1742. (St. Matthews Lutheran Ch., Hanover, Pa.)

The children of Mary M. and Calvin Bankert were:

| | | |
|-------------|---------|--|
| Mary K. | Bankert | m. Wm. Shaeffer and had: William & John. |
| Louise | " | |
| Helen | " | m. Walter Bowman. |
| John Calvin | " | |
| Cora | " | m. Raymond Lawyer. |
| Martin A. | " | m. Elizabeth Ward. |
| Ralph | " | |
| Elizabeth | " | |
| Mariam | " | |

3. Ephraim Yingling b. 11-16-1827 in Silver Run, Md., d. 11-4-1903; m. Lucinda Rebecca C. Hornberger b. 4-11-1836 in Adams Co., Pa., d. 6-25-1930 in her 95 year of age. She was daughter of John Eckert and Elizabeth (nee Manges) Hornberger; both bur. Cedar Hill cem., Annie Arundel Co., Md. Their early life was spent in Westminster where all their children were born. About 1873 they moved to Baltimore where they lived thereafter. They had four children as follows:

- A. John Henry Yingling b. 6-22-1852, d. 6-15-1882; m. Susan Dougherty and had (2):
 - a) Charles E. Yingling b. 9-4-1879, d. 4-21-1943; m. 4-28-1903, 1st Grace Handley of Westminster, daughter of Jacob H. Handley and had: Anna R. Yingling who m. H. B. Shull. He m. 2nd Ruth Roberts and had: Charles Robert Yingling.
 - b) Clarence Yingling b. 10-29-1880; m. Cora Rogers of Baltimore and had (3): Jennie. Mildred. John E.
- B. Jerome A. F. Yingling b. 1-19-1856, d. Dec., 1925; m. Anna Ebersole of Winchester, Va., who d. 3-30-1921. They had (4):
 - a) Emma K. Yingling b. 7-13-1888, d. 7-7-1957.
 - b) Anna M. Yingling b. 4-11-1890, d. 12-27-1956.
 - c) Roy A. Yingling b. 9-23-1891; m. Nellie Hill of Cumberland, Md., and had: John Stitt Yingling b. 4-11-1921; m. Frances Burry b. 1924, and had: Sheila Yingling b. 6-1-1952.
 - d) Francis Clifton Yingling b. 7-9-1894; m. Marie Burrier.
- C. Ella Ida Jane (Jennie) Yingling b. 1-10-1862 in Westminster, d. 6-15-1945; m. Henry Nicholas Rahn of Baltimore b. 8-20-1858 in Baltimore, d. 7-11-1933, son of Henry and Elizabeth Rahn; both bur. in Cedar Hill cem., Annie Arundel Co., Md.

This branch of the Rahn family had its origin according to Frederick Rahn the immigrant ancestor in Switzerland, where in the Zurich area the Rahns are known to have dwelt since the 14th century. The origin in Switzerland is traditional as the earliest documentary evidence found indicates that Johann Conrad Rahn and wife Elizabeth were living in Bobenhausen II, Kreis Alsfeld, Germany, where the Evangelical Church (Lutheran) records reveal their son Johannes Goerg Rahn was born 6-16-1768.

These records subsequently reveal that (J.) Georg Rahn was married there 10-10-1793 to Catherine Elizabeth Loos (dtr. of Johannes Loos). He died 12-27-1826 in Bobenhausen. It is also recorded that their son Frederick Rahn was born there 2-8-1798, according to the Evangelical Protestant Ch. birth certificate. His godfather was Friedrich Haman.

Apparently he was the only child as there is no other record.

Frederick Rahn m. in 1832 Elizabeth Pabst, daughter of Heinrich and Katherine (nee Gunther) Pabst, who also had a son Andrew Pabst (1815-1897). The latter came to America about 1835, settling in Baltimore. He influenced his brother-in-law and sister to follow which they did about 1851 with their son Henry Rahn born 4-28-1834 in Bobenhausen.

Frederick Rahn died in Baltimore 10-5-1863, and was buried in St. Paul's cemetery (Lutheran), lot 98, in Druid Hill Park, Baltimore, Md. This cemetery originally of 4½ acres was purchased jointly by several of the Lutheran churches in Baltimore about 1854 from Francis L. Hilberg and wife, and was formerly part of the Rogers estate. About 20 years later the City of Baltimore purchased a larger tract of land for park purposes in which the above cemetery was located, and appropriated 2½ acres of the cemetery leaving only 2 acres for burial purposes.

Henry Rahn, son of Frederick, was married 8-17-1856 to Elizabeth Silhardt at the German Lutheran Ch. on Trinity St., Baltimore by Rev. J. Weinmann. This old church in what was known as "Old Town" has in the course of time disappeared in the modern improvements by the city in this area.

Elizabeth Silhardt was born 10-2-1836 in Hessen Darmstadt, Germany, and died 3-9-1919 in Baltimore. Henry Rahn her husband d. 3-1-1903, and both are buried in St. Paul's cemetery with numerous children all of whom died in infancy. There are no grave markers of the Rahns there, but the Andrew Pabst family have a tombstone there on Lot No. 8.

The only child of Henry and Elizabeth Rahn to grow to manhood was the following:

Henry Nicholas Rahn b. 8-20-1858 in Baltimore, d. 7-11-1933 and buried in Cedar Hill cemetery where his wife was also buried. He married Ella Ida Jane Yingling and they had (9) all of whom were born at 1228 N. Stricker St., Baltimore, but only 6 of these children reached adult age as follows:

- a) Claude Jerome Rahn b. 1-18-1885; m. 1st Imogene Evelyn Bubbett, daughter of James Harper and Evelyn (nee Trickett) Bubbett of Estero, Lee County, Florida. She died 9-14-1932, and he m. 2nd 5-29-1941 Barbara Elizabeth Shearer, daughter of Abraham Lincoln and Anna Mary (nee Fogelsanger) Shearer of Shippensburg, Pa.
- b) Paul Ernest Rahn b. 10-14-1886, d. 6-10-1945; m. Margaret Helm, daughter of Joseph H. and Mary L. (nee Bailone) Helm of Baltimore. They had (2):

1 Paul Henry Rahn b. 6-20-1909; m. Ella A. Schammel and they

had daughter Jean Ailene Rahn b. 6-21-1947.

- ii Claude Gordon Rahn b. 1-19-1918; m. Vera C. Dales, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph J. Dales of Baltimore. He was a lieutenant in U. S. Air Corps, a member of the 66th Fighter Squadron, 57 F. G. While flying a fighting "Thunderbolt" he was killed near Corsica, Italy in the summer of 1944, during World War II.
- c) Ernest Henry Rahn b. 3-10-1888 and became a general practitioner of medicine in Baltimore. He m. 1st Ada E. Adams and had (2):
 - i Ernest Henry Rahn, Jr., b. 12-20-1915; m. Mary E. Hobson b. 5-12-1916 in Mesa, Arizona, daughter of Walter Scott and Bessie R. (nee Grace) Hobson. They had daughter Virginia Grace Rahn b. 4-7-1945 in Phoenix, Arizona.
 - ii Ethel Virginia Rahn b. 9-23-1917; m. Claude Kenneth Shanaman of Harrisburg, Pa., and had (3): Claude K., Jr., b. 1-21-1946. Ernest Nelson b. 12-9-1947. Robert Victor b. 7-10-1950.

Dr. Ernest H. Rahn m. 2nd in January, 1941, Ruth Dougherty who died in October, 1942. He m. 3rd Mrs. Virginia Snow Spedden, daughter of Alexander W. and Fanny (nee Pippen) Spedden. Dr. Rahn died 7-4-1949 and a daughter Sharon Virginia Rahn was born 8-31-1949.
- d) Edna Lucinda Elizabeth Rahn b. 6-22-1891; m. 10-16-1915, Harvey Lee Bond b. 5-2-1890 in Baltimore, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Martin Bond. They had (2) born in Phila. Pa.
 - i Rahnold McKenzie Bond b. 7-20-1917; m. Evelyn Jewell Johnson b. 6-30-1918 at Charleston, Missouri.
 - ii Paul Norman Bond b. 12-28-1918; m. Dorothy Evans Smedley b. 1-17-1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Newcamp Smedley of Germantown, Pa. They had (2):
 - Susan Carol Bond b. 8-3-1948.
 - Judith Lee Bond b. 5-3-1950.
- e) Frank Raymond Holbrook Rahn b. 5-23-1893. Served in 1st World War and died 12-20-1936 in government hospital at Oteen, N. C. Buried in Cedar Hill cemetery. Single.
- f) Walter Yingling Rahn b. 5-13-1895; m. 1st Arrena Baxley Dilworth b. 6-18-1896, d. 11-17-1956. They had (2):
 - i Donald Raymond Rahn b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 4-10-1916; m. Ruth E. Mathiasen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Mathiasen of Harlan, Iowa, and had (2):

Richard Donald Rahn b. 8-24-1951 at New Orleans, La.
Donna Elizabeth Rahn b. 9-23-1953 at New Orleans, La.

- ii Kenneth Walter Rahn b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 12-3-1917; m.
Carol Jean Wellbeloved b. 10-24-1917 in Chicago, Ill.
daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney G. L. Wellbeloved of
Winnetka, Ill. They had (3):

Scott Wellbeloved Rahn b. 7-20-1943 at Evanston, Ill.
Craig Windsor Rahn b. 6-18-1948 at Minneapolis, Minn.
Kent Dilworth Rahn b. 3-6-1953 at Minneapolis, Minn.

Walter Yingling Rahn m. 2nd Mrs. Florence H. Opdahl (nee
Holmquist).

D. Mary Elizabeth Yingling b. 8-29-1866, bap. at St. Benjamins,
Westminster 9-22-1868, d. 5-13-1946; m. Charles Henry Ger-
wig of Baltimore, b. 3-9-1866, d. 5-20-1929. They had 3:

- a) John Raymond Gerwig b. 7-10-1889; m. Ada West, daughter
of Walter C. and Mary Rebecca (nee Anderson) West of
Queen Annes Co., Md. They had several children two of
whom lived to adult age as follows:

i Kathryn Elizabeth Gerwig b. 6-16-1914; m. Kenneth George
Reinhardt of Baldwinsville, N. Y., and had (2):

John Allen Reinhardt b. 4-21-1937.
Kenneth George Reinhardt b. 5-6-1941.

ii John Raymond Gerwig, Jr., 6-15-1916; m. Jean Knipp of
Baltimore and had (2):

John Raymond Gerwig III b. 4-20-1947.
Mary Ann Gerwig b. 7-24-1949.

b) Luther Elwood Gerwig b. 5-14-1891; m. Lottie Gertrude Gun-
ther, daughter of Christian and Anna Mary (nee Giggard)
Gunther of Baltimore. They had (2):

i Doris Elizabeth Gerwig b. 6-24-1914; m. Cornelius Irvin
b. 8-9-1908 and had (2):

Richard Dean Irvin b. 7-9-1937.
Thomas Lee Irvin b. 10-9-1939.

ii John Gunther Gerwig b. 3-14-1919; m. Margaret White and
they had (3):

Charles Luther Gerwig b. 6-3-1941.
James William Gerwig b. 9-16-1943.
Raymond Michael Gerwig b. 9-14-1946

- c) Roy William Gerwig b. 11-22-1893; m. Mary Louise Kirby
 b. 4-15-1895 at St. Michaels, Md. They had (2):
- i Charles Raymond Gerwig b. 3-14-1919; m. Marge Coleman
 and had: Gary b. 8-10-1944. Bruce D. b. 11-7-1949.
 - ii Audrey Louise Gerwig b. 8-18-1923; m. Warren Lechthaler
 of Baltimore and had (2):
 - Susan Louise Lechthaler b. 6-27-1950.
 - Donald Warren " b. 7-5-1954
4. Sarah C. Yingling b. 11-12-1829, d. 4-25-1913; m. William H.
 Reinecker and had: Henry Wirt Reinecker.
5. Paul Yingling, son of Christian and Catherine (nee Steffy) Ying-
 ling, b. 8-17-1834, d. 2-3-1918; m. Sarah A. Smith b. 1-27-
 1840, d. 9-15-1883; both bur. Westminster cemetery. He was a
 corporal in Co. F., Cole's cavalry, 1st Md. Reg. during the
 Civil war. They had (3):
- A. Ellen M. Yingling b. 1861; m. 12-14-1905 John H. Lippy.
 - B. Elmer Yingling b. 2-7-1863, d. 6-10-1937; m. Lillian Gordon
 and they had (6):
 - a) Paul Gordon Yingling b. 6-3-1898; m. Margaret Mentzer and
 had (2): Julia Yingling b. 8-15-1917.
 Paul Gordon Yingling b. 12-7-1928.
 - b) Mildred Yingling b. 12-29-1899; m. Clifton Hockersmith.
 - c) Robert Yingling b. 9-6-1902; m. Marie Miller and had (3):
 - i Jean Marie b. 8-25-1925; m. Robert Clevenger.
 - ii Helen Larue b. 2-20-1927; m. Ernest S. Omwake, Jr.
 - iii Lois Ann b. 11-11-1934; m. James Nugent. - d) Hollis Yingling b. 1-1-1905; m. Mae stoop; he d. 4-6-1955.
 They had: Kay A. Yingling b. 7-12-1938; m. Patricia Dailey.
 - e) Helen Yingling b. 6-17-1907; m. George W. Stoner.
 - f) Raymond Yingling b. 10-8-1909; m. Julia Beaver. - C. Harry M. Yingling b. 1-5-1870, d. 10-30-1942; m. Blanche
 Strickland and had Nancy Ann m. B. B? Willy, Jr., had Rebecca.

J A C O B Y I N G L I N G

(1752 - 1830)

The above was the third son of John Yingling (1719-1774), b. ca. 1752 in Piney Creek Hundred in present Carroll Co., Md. The earliest notice we have of him concerns a patent he obtained for 26 acres of land from the State of Maryland which reads as follows:

"Jacob Yingland's Patent, 26 acres, "Jacob's Lot".

"Know ye that whereas Jacob Yingland of Frederick Co., had surveyed for him a tract or parcel of land called "Jacob's Lot" lying in Frederick Co., aforesaid, and containing 26 acres by virtue of a special warrant and for three acres granted him out of the western shore land office the sixteenth day of January, seventeen hundred and eighty-seven, as appears, and the said Jacob Yingland having pursuant to act of assembly paid to the treasurer of the western shore the sum of nine pounds, four shillings and six pence, current money (for rent), the full composition for the said land, and one pound, ten shillings and nine pence for some improvement on the same, the State of Maryland Doth hereby grant unto him the said Jacob Yingland the said tract of land called Jacob's Lot lying in Frederick Co., aforesaid. Beginning at the end of Thirty-six perches on the third line of a Tract of land called "Molley's Delight" and running thence x x x line of the Resurvey on "James Fancy" x x To have and to hold the same unto him the said Jacob Yingland, his heirs, etc. Given under the Great Seal of the State of Maryland this tenth day of September, Seventeen hundred eighty-eight.

Witness the Honourable John Rogers, Esq., Chancellor."

"(GREAT SEAL) Rogers, Chan'l."

(Reference: Libre I C # C, Folio 509; Land Office, Annapolis, Md.)

The land referred to as "Molley's Delight" was originally purchased by his uncle Abraham Yingling in 1760, and the tract known as "James Fancy" was owned by his father, John Yingling who bought same in 1758 and sold a portion in 1769.

Jacob Yingling's will was probated 12-27-1830, and adm. in 1835. He married Barbara _____. His will lists nine sons and daughters, and one grandson Absalom, the son of Daniel his son. Both Daniel and Hannah are recorded as children of Jacob and Barbara

Yingling in records of Christ Ref. Ch., Union Twp., Adams Co., Pa., page 252. (Hanover Public Library, Pa.) About 1800 Barbara the wife had died for Jacob later married Susanna _____. From this union there were two daughters born, Barbara and Lydia.

Following is a list of the children as mentioned in the will, but they are not in the order of their birth.

1. Lydia Yingling was baptised as an adult 3-21-1822 in Christ Ref. Ch., Littlestown, Pa., and she is presumed to have married Andrew Dotterer b. 11-30-1802 at Silver Run, Md.
2. Barbara Yingling b. 4-3-1802; baptised 5-24-1817 (adult).
3. Anna Maria Yingling m. John Sherer.
4. Louisa Yingling m. William Baker, brother-in-law of her brother Joseph Yingling who settled in Clarion Co., Pa.
5. Joseph Yingling b. 12-17-1776; settled in Clarion Co., Pa.
6. Jacob Yingling, Jr., b. 9-10-1799, d. 3-10-1879.
7. Peter Yingling b. ca. 1785, d. ca. 1858 in Huntingdon Co., Pa.
8. Frederick Yingling b. 1-1-1784, d. 3-11-1868 in Maryland.
9. David Yingling b. 2-12-1793, d. 1859 in Maryland.
10. Daniel Yingling b. 9-17-1788, d. before his father.
11. Hannah Yingling b. 7-13-1797, baptised 5-24-1817 (adult).

Following is a brief record of the sons of Jacob Yingling.

5. Joseph Yingling was born in present Carroll Co., Md., and when about 19 years old accompanied his uncle Frederick Yingling to Huntingdon Co., Pa., where he settled. He married in 1801 Elizabeth Baker, daughter of Dr. John Baker of Allegheny Twp., Huntingdon Co., whose will reveals interesting facts concerning the family. It is dated 8-11-1805, and probated the following month, listing his wife Elizabeth and children: Daniel, John, Jr., William, Catarine, Mary, Elizabeth and Barbara. The executors: "My trusty and well beloved friend Joseph Yingling, and my son John Baker."

There are other records in the files of Huntingdon Co., that fully establish the relationship of Joseph Yingling. The latter on a trip with his wife to Carroll Co. in 1802 was

baptised as an adult in Immanuel Ref. & Lutheran Church, Manchester, Md. No doubt at this time William Baker, Joseph's brother-in-law, made the acquaintance of Joseph's sister Louisa (Lovis) and married her.

There are no records in Huntingdon Co. of the purchase or sale of land by Joseph Yingling. Furthermore, we are uncertain just when Joseph Yingling and his family moved to West Freedom in Perry Twp., Clarion Co., Pa., a wild, rugged and thinly settled area. However, it is assumed this move occurred about 1812. Records list him as living in Allegheny Twp. in 1810, but not thereafter. He died at his home in Clarion Co., in 1848, intestate, and letters of administration were issued to his eldest son and Jared Howe, 12-29-1848. His family were Methodists and many of his children and descendants are buried in the Methodist cemetery at West Freedom.

The "Genealogical and Personal Dictionary of Allegheny Valley," Vol. III, page 1052, contains some data concerning the family of Joseph Yingling. This information was undoubtedly obtained from the Bible of Joseph and his wife, which Bible we understand came into the possession of their daughter Frances who married Michael Best. Further information contained in the above work was probably furnished by George Yingling (1829-1914), a son of David Yingling (1803-1870). For the most part it appears to be speculative, and not in accord with documentary records of the early generations of the Yinglings.

Joseph and Elizabeth (nee Baker) Yingling had ten children as listed below. Quite considerable of data furnished in this connection was compiled by Mr. H. Richard Yingling of Pittsburgh, Pa., one of the descendants of Joseph and Elizabeth Yingling, who has devoted a great deal of time and patience to this work.

| | <u>Year of Birth</u> | | <u>Year of Birth</u> |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| A. David Yingling | 1803 | F. Joseph Yingling, Jr. | 1815 |
| B. Peter " | 1805 | G. John " | 1818 |
| C. Mary " | 1808 | H. Sally " | 1820 |
| D. Daniel " | 1811 | I. Frances " | 1822 |
| E. Elizabeth " | 1813 | J. Jacob " | 1825 |

A. David Yingling b. 2-20-1803, d. 6-8-1870; m. Mary Howe b. 1808, d. 11-5-1866, and had (11):

a) Elliot Yingling (1827-1905); m. 1st Margaret Troutman; m. 2nd Mary Zeigler. (Living with Elliot was Richard Yingling b. ca. 1830, a carpenter, 1850 census.

b) George W. Yingling (1829-1914); m. Hannah Gardner (1831-1906), and had (8):

i Roswell G. Yingling b. 1853; m. Marian M. Whitehill; had 3:
 Orvis C. Yingling m. Mary Smith and had (2): William Yingling. Orvis C. Yingling, Jr.
 Leroy W. Yingling m. Mary Cashdollar, and had (2): Elizabeth A. Yingling. Roswell Yingling.

- Reba Yingling m. F. R. Carruth and had (3):
 Marian. Dorothy. Virginia.
- ii David V. Yingling (1855-1891); m. Josie Jenkins, and had
 (3): Earl. Margaret. Cecil Yingling.
- iii Elliot F. Yingling b. 1857; m. Frances Jones, and had (3):
 Hattie. Vira. Don Yingling b. 1891; m. Olga Delcom-
 pyn and had: Elizabeth A. Yingling.
- iv Homer B. Yingling b. 1860, d. 1937; m. Blanche Crispen.
- v Marvin G. Yingling b. 1862; m. 1st Lizzie Piper; m. 2nd
 Elenora Johnson and had (2): Ode. Hannah. M. 3rd.
 Lizzie Flood and had (3): George. Harvey. Marian.
- vi Anne N. Yingling b. 1867; m. William M. Elliot and had
 (2): Homer Elliot. Arthur Elliot.
- vii Curtis C. Yingling b. 1869; a physician in Pittsburgh;
 m. Blanche Mohny and had: Louise who m. S. Wellwood.
- viii Mary Blanche Yingling b. 1873; m. Charles Bell and had
 (2): Robert. Edin. Lived in Marion, S. C.
- c) Elizabeth Yingling (1832-1892; m. Richard Martin and had
 (2): Linda G. Martin. Wilber Martin.
- d) Martha Yingling b. 1834; m. 1st Silas Latchaw (1836-1866);
 m. 2nd Wilson Hamilton.
- e) John Thomas Yingling b. 1836; m. Mary Armstrong and had (5):
- i John E. Yingling m. Minnie Dean and had: Dean E. Yingling
 who m. Melba E. West. (Topeka, Kan.)
- ii Lavina Yingling. iii Axie Yingling.
 iv Ralph Yingling. v Beryl Yingling.
- f) Mary Yingling b. 1839; m. Wesley Smith.
- g) Jane Yingling b. 1841; in 1850 census.
- h) Houston Yingling b. 1843; m. Harriet Hulbert.
- i) Olive Yingling b. 1845; m. Thomas Galey.
- j) Margaret Yingling b. 1847; m. James Polliard.
- k) Elmira Yingling b. 1850; m. William Shaw.
- B. Peter Yingling b. 11-20-1805, d. 8-22-1878; m. Elizabeth Mur-
 ray b. 7-22-1808, d. 3-16-1876, and had (10):

- a) Margaret Yingling. b) Delilah Yingling (1838-1844).
- c) Harrison Yingling (1840-1921; m. his cousin Sarah Best (1847-1924), daughter of Michael and Frances (Yingling) Best, and they had (8):
- i William Yingling (1868-1923); m. 1st Agnes Palmer (1868-1923) and had (5): Murl Yingling who had (2): Kenneth. Jack. Twila Yingling. Hazel Yingling. Glenn Yingling. Eleanor Yingling m. Paul Seigworth. He m. 2nd Hatty Gillette and had: Mabel Yingling.
 - ii Almeda Yingling (1870-1942); m. Charles Price and had (8): Margaret. Wavie. Harry. Carrie. Avanelle. Elizabeth. Agnes. Raymond.
 - iii James Burl Yingling b. 1872; m. Mary J. Thompson and had (9):
 - Arthur R. Yingling b. 1898; m. B. Rankin and had (3): Earl. Lois E. Glenn E. Yingling.
 - Azora P. Yingling b. 1900; m. Claude Henry and had (5): Burl. Albert. Dorothy. Marvin. Irvin.
 - H. Richard Yingling b. 1902; m. Pearl Wells and had (3): Denver E. Vernon R. George B.
 - Melvin M. Yingling b. 1904, d. 1905.
 - Carl. L. Yingling b. 1906; m. Edith Boyce and had: Wilda Yingling (adopted).
 - Homer B. Yingling b. 1908.
 - J. Lloyd Yingling b. 1910; m. Ethel Sawyers and had (4): James. Ann. Barbara J. Tommy.
 - S. Ellen Yingling b. 1912; m. Murl McCullough and had (6): Dolly. Marie. Clinton. Gordon. Burl. Joyce.
 - R. Clair Yingling b. 1915; m. Bertha Giles and had Allen.
 - iv Elizabeth Yingling b. 1874; m. John DeHart and had (7): Clarence. Roy. Mary. Harry. Mildred. Archie. Howard.
 - v Charles W. Yingling b. 1876, d. 1955; m. Eva Holton b. 1878, and had (2): Karl W. Yingling b. 1906; m. Donna Teukes-bury and had (2): Merrill W. Yingling. F. Gordon Yingling. Ethel L. Yingling m. Emerson Burtner and had (3): Robert Jay. David Emerson. Linda Jean Burtner
 - vi Victor Yingling (1879-1904).

- vii H. Cleveland Yingling 91884-1940); m. Ellen Hokes.
- viii Franklin Yingling (1887-1915).
- d) Joseph Yingling m. Mary Graham and had (5): Burton Yingling
m. Edna Shay. Edward Yingling. Nelson Yingling.
Della Yingling m. Roy Jordan. Ida Yingling.
- e) Sally Yingling m. Washington Yingling and had: Beatty Ying-
ling (1864-1945; m. Mary L. Thompson (1873-1904).
- f) Samuel Yingling. No data.
- g) Ellen Yingling (1853-1900); m. S. Del McCoy and had (7):
Lottie. Elizabeth. Margaret. Ethel. John.
Albert. Harry W. McCoy.
- h) Hannah Yingling had Rhoda who married Charles Latchaw.
- i) Eliza Yingling.
- j) Rachel M. Yingling (1845-1890); m. James B. Nichols and had
(7): Sherman. Mills. Willis. Ella. Nanny.
Geneva. Laverty.
- C. Mary Yingling b. 11-3-1808, d. 1891; m. John Baker and had
(2): Daniel Baker. William Baker.
- D. Daniel Yingling b. 7-11-1811; d. 1887; single.
- E. Elizabeth Yingling b. 6-28-1813, d. 1859; m. John Latchaw and
had (3): John. Orville. Simon Latchaw.
- F. Joseph Yingling, Jr., b. 10-4-1815, d. 1867; m. Evaline Crowe
b. 7-12-1821, d. 1-4-1908, and had (10):
- a) Chambers Yingling b. 5-10-1840; m. Mary J. Mundshower from
Blairsville, Pa., the only daughter among seven sons, all
of whom it is said were at the Battle of Gettysburg. They
had (9):
- 1 Nettie M. Yingling b. 5-16-1867, d. 2-25-1940; m. F.
Beer and had Edwin Beer.
- 11 Ormsby Thrilla Yingling b. 10-2-1868; m. Lillie Hogan
and had (6): Lida. Gertrude m. Elmer Hallack.
Gladys. Martha m. Merle Patterson. Franklin m.
Myrtle Bell and had (2): William E. Donald E.
Donald Yingling d. infancy.
- 111 Abner J. Yingling b. 1-4-1869, d. 12-20-1937; m. Vinnie
B. Stewart; lived in Caney, Kan., where both are buried.
They had (3): Kenneth Harold Yingling b. 7-5-1898 in

St. Mary's, O., m. Dora K. Peterson and had Roberta J. (adopted). Archie C. Yingling b. 9-19-1899; m. Gladys Anderson, and had (4): Glen. Anita m. Walter Allen, Thomas. Sharon. Mary M. Yingling b. 3-20-1900; m. Edward Myers at Wanna, Okla., and had (4): Harold. Archie. Lucille. Glenna m. Roy Peters.

iv William H. Yingling b. 5-10-1871, d. 9-11-1948; m. Florence Miller b. 7-10-1880, d. 1-2-1954 and had (3): Raymond Yingling b. 11-30-1900, d. 12-10-1925; m. Agnes Allard and had (2): William E. Robert D. Vera Yingling m. 1st James Forrest; m. 2nd V. T. Mackey. Wilma Yingling m. 1st N. Nichols; m. 2nd G. Smith.

v Theadora Yingling b. May, 1874.

vi Blanche A. Yingling b. 9-25-1875; m. Edward Hamilton.

vii Nelly Yingling b. 1-13-1878.

viii Grace C. Yingling b. 3-18-1880; m. Curt Hudson and had Ceylon E. Hudson b. 8-21-1901.

ix James Blaine Yingling b. 9-16-1883; m. Helen M. Wright; lived in Granville, O., and had (3): Charles E. b. 2-14-1911; m. Kathryn Horton and had (2): Charles S. b. 12-12-1940. Grace C. b. 1-26-1942. Marguerite b. May, 1912; m. Fred. Burchard and had (3): Roderick. Diane. Jayne. James D. Yingling b. 3-4-1922; m. Betty Barnhard and had (2): Dennis b. 1951. Brenda b. 1953.

b) George Washington Yingling b. ca. 1846; m. Sally Yingling and had Beatty M. Yingling b. 1864, d. 1945; m. Mary L. Thompson (1873-1904), Freedom, Pa.

c) Emory Yingling b. 1847 (1850) census; died in the Confederate military prison at Andersonville, Ga., where between 2-15-1864 and April, 1865, nearly 50,000 prisoners were confined of whom 12,926 died in that time of various diseases and privation.

d) Alice Yingling b. ca. 1849 (1850 census); m. Edw. Ruffner.

e) Sara Jane Yingling b. ca. 1849, d. 1914; m. D. M. McBride

f) W. Keller Yingling b. ca. 1851 (Methodist minister); m. Eva Strickland and had (3): Ethel. Emory. Arthur.

g) Elizabeth Yingling m. John D. S. Neely and had (3): Frederick. Milton. Edna.

h) Simon Peter Yingling b. 3-3-1853, d. 6-23-1922; m. Mary J. Lash and they had (10):

- i Ann Nora b. 1875; m. Valentine A. Vogal and had (3):
Howard. Robert. Dorothy m. William Blier.
- ii Eva May b. 12-21-1876; m. John E. Boltz and had (4):
Clara m. Paul Baker. Lester. Grant. Arthur.
- iii Dollie Yingling b. 1-6-1878, d. 2-3-1878.
- iv William A. Yingling b. 7-25-1880; m. L. Mae Hudson and
had (2): Mary M. m. Frank R. Nicodemus and had (2):
Mary E. m. Robert Ammon. Martha J. m. Donald Gobin.
Frederick E. Yingling m. Dorothy Lusk and had Thomas.
- v John Clyde Yingling b. 1-5-1883, d. 7-24-1944; single.
- vi Mable Yingling b. 8-1-1885, d. 3-4-1887.
- vii Ralph H. Yingling b. 11-17-1887; m. Hilma Heckler.
- viii Oniska Henrietta b. 7-15-1890; m. Cecil Orndorff.
- ix Mayme Gertrude b. 9-26-1892; m. Harry E. Lehr and had
(3): Robert. Ruth m. F. Moore. Jeane m. G. Lewis.
- x Helen Marie b. 4-26-1895; m. Foster F. Wright and had
(2): William. Anna Marie m. Clifford Bailey.
- 1) Elmer Elsworth (Kernal) Yingling b. January, 1854, d. the
spring of 1920; m. Harriett Kribbs; both buried in Wich-
ita, Kansas. They had (6):
 - i Elizabeth Yingling b. 8-19-1879; m. Luther Wiand and had
(2): Charles Wiand. Mildred Wiand.
 - ii Alta Yingling d. 1881.
 - iii Roxanna V. Yingling b. 10-29-1883; m. John Day and had
John Day, Jr.
 - iv Jethro B. Yingling b. 10-16-1885; m. Adele Powell and
had Frances (adopted) who m. T. Jennings, Jr.
 - v Samuel Charles Yingling b. 6-17-1887; m. Bess McDuff and
had: Edward E. Yingling (adopted).
 - vi Ernest V. Yingling b. 8-17-1894; m. Ruth M. Stimpson and
had (3): Ernest V., Jr. Mary P. Martha L.
- j) Walter Welsh Yingling b. 1856, d. 1920; m. Amanda Baker b.
1846, d. 1932, and had (3): i Emory Bruce. ii Percy Chloe.
iii Estey Cecil Yingling m. Amy Clark and had (2): Walter b.
4-19-1908; m. Helene Gardner b. 4-23-1908 and had (2):
Judith A. b. 7-8-1936, and Nancy G. b. 8-25-1941. Martha
b. 10-3-1909; m. Wilfred L. Brunk b. 3-21-1910 and had
(2): Larry b. 5-10-1943. Sharon b. 7-13-1937.

- G. John Yingling b. 6-24-1818, d. 1845; m. Laoma Longwell.
- H. Sarah Yingling b. 7-7-1820. No Data.
- I. Frances Yingling b. 4-18-1822, d. 1898; m. Michael Best (1820-1874). They had (5):
- i Lige Slaughenhaupt Best.
 - ii Sarah Best (1847-1924); m. Harrison Yingling (1840-1921).
 - iii Melvin Best m. Lina Hagan.
 - iv Elizabeth Best m. Means Henry.
 - v Joseph Best m. Sis Pollack.
- J. Jacob Yingling b. ca. 1826 (1850 census, Clarion Co., Pa.)/
6. Jacob Yingling, Jr., was a son of Jacob (1752-1830), b. 9-10-1799, d. 3-10-1879; lived all his life in Carroll Co., Md. He married Margaret _____ b. 9-10-1799 and had (4):
- A. Levi Yingling b. ca. 1826, d. 1-3-1896, age 69-11-4. Will probated 1-13-1896; m. in 1857 Catharine Wibelung, dtr. of Chas. Wibelung b. 1836, d. 1-14-1899. They had (2):
 - a) Mary Yingling b. 7-6-1858; m. Eli Wareheim and had (4):
Flora. William H. George. Carrie.
 - b) Emma K. Yingling b. ca. 1863; m. Ira G. Lawyer.
 - B. Ephraim Yingling in father's adm. in 1881. An Ephraim Yingling m. Rebecca Tastow at Manchester, Md., 10-8-1864.
 - C. Martha Yingling b. 12-18-1827 or 1830, d. 1-1-1887; m. Ephraim Bish. Buried Bachman's cemetery.
 - D. Mosheim (Martin) Yingling b. 4-24-1833, d. 6-21-1905; adm. at Towson, Md. He m. 10-18-1854 Mary Ann Burnham b. ca. 1838. Said to have had 14 children most dying at early ages. We have record of only the following five:
 - a) Annie R. b. ca. 1856; m. John Wright.
 - b) Edward Charles Yingling b. ca. 1862; m. Annie Bish and had:
E. C., Jr., m. 1st Regina Frome and had (3): Regina.
Edward. Charles. M. 2nd Media Grimes and had (2):
Timothy. William C.
 - c) Marcelle B. Yingling m. George B. Ensor.
 - d) Wilhelmina Yingling.
 - e) Lillian Yingling m. Clinton Smith.

7. Peter Yingling was a son of Jacob Yingling (1752-1830), b. in Carroll Co., Md., ca. 1785, and d. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., ca. 1858. Records of St. Mary's Ref. Ch., Silver Run, Md., reveal the name of Peter's wife as Susanna and children as:

| | | | |
|--------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|
| | BORN | | Born |
| Ephraim Yingling | 4-13-1820. | Sara A. Yingling | 1-13-1825 |
| Ann J. " | 11- 4-1822 | Anna Maria " | 8-13-1829 |

This Peter Yingling is listed in Car. Co., Md. census of 1830 and 1840, but not in the 1850 census of Car. Co. However, we find him and his family in the 1850 census of Huntingdon Co., Todd Twp., Pa., under the name of "England." The names of the three daughters listed above do not appear in the 1850 census, and it is assumed they had died prior to the latter census, or had married and their identity had become lost. The 1850 census listing in Huntingdon Co., Todd Twp., Pa., follows:

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----------------|------|
| | AGE | | BORN |
| Peter England (Yingling) | 65 | maker of shoes | Md. |
| Susanna " | 46 | | " |
| Ephraim " | 28 | | " |
| Catherine " | 16 | | Pa. |
| Sophia " | 13 | | " |
| Rachel " | 9 | | " |

The above ages shown for each as of 1850 may not be depended upon, as errors in age and spelling of names in the early census' of our country were frequent. Todd Twp. is not far from Allegheny Twp. in Blair Co., where Peter Yingling's elder brother Joseph Yingling had settled some years previously and then later moved with his family to West Freedom, Clarion Co.

Furthermore, Allegheny Twp. in Blair Co. was also a favorite area in which to settled for the Yinglings at an early period. Here came Frederick Yingling prior to the Revolutionary war, but Indian troubles temporarily drove him back to into Maryland. However, he returned with his family ca. 1795, and many of his descendents still live in that area of Blair Co. Frederick Yingling was the elder brother of Jacob, father of Peter.

The strange shifting of the name Yingling into that of "England" was of frequent occurrence in Bedford and Huntingdon Co's., in the early years, but it is doubtful if Peter Yingling ever knew he had arbitrarily been listed as "England" in the 1850 census. In subsequent real estate transactions, and also in his administration after his death, the correct name of Yingling was invariably used in the family of Peter and his descendents. The records of Huntingdon Co., contain frequent mention of real estate and other transactions of this family of Yingling.

Ephraim Yingling was b. 4-13-1820, d. 4-5-1880; m. Rachel Stambaugh b. ca. 1817 in Pa., d. 2-27-1910, age 93 years. They had (8) as follows:

a) Kember Yingling b. 7-1-1852, d. when about 21 years of age.

- b) Susan A. Yingling b. 11-25-1853; m. _____ Kough.
- c) Benjamin Yingling b. 4-21-1855; apparently d. infancy.
- d) Catherine Yingling b. 4-28-1858, d. young.
- e) Angeline Yingling b. 8-20-1856; m. Samuel Williamson.
- f) Mary Yingling b. ?; d. infancy.
- g) Sarah E. Yingling b. 4-4-1861; m. A. H. Walls.
- h) Ephraim Yingling, Jr., b. 2-4-1863, d. 4-1-1910, leaving a will probated 4-4-1910. He m. 5-16-1889 Josephine Rupert b. 11-23-1865, d. 3-25-1950. They had (6):

- i Nelly M. Yingling b. 7-5-1890; m. Elmer Knepper and had (4): Ladema. Chalmer. Pryor. Arley.
- ii Annie S. Yingling b. 12-3-189-, d. 7-9-1925; single.
- iii Margaret R. Yingling b. 11-25-1899; m. Harry Maier and had (2): Violet b. 5-5-1922. Frederick b. 8-26-1923.
- iv Harvey E. Yingling b. 10-29-1901; m. Thelma Cutchall and had (7):

BORN

| | | |
|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| Robert | Yingling | 8-13-1924, d. 10-22-1931. |
| Harold | " | 7-10-1925. |
| Grace | " | 11-15-1926; m. Richard Smedley. |
| Lester R. | " | 11-29-1930, d. 7-29-1931. |
| Ellis | " | 6-25-1932; m. Shirley Kessling. |
| Marlene | " | 12-26-1934; m. Ray Randall. |
| Elden C. | " | 6-10-1936; m. Myra Hedge. |

- v Beulah f. Yingling b. 4-5-1905; m. George Gray and had: Clayton E. Gray.
- vi Ralph Jesse Yingling b. 9-1-1907; m. Gladys Secrest b. 5-26-1910, and had Valoris Yingling b. 11-14-1933. Ralph J. Yingling lives on the old homestead of his grandfather Ephraim Yingling, consisting of over 100 acres which is about 1½ miles north from Water Fall in Shore Valley, and extends to the top of the heavily wooded Sideling mountain on its eastern slope.

8. Frederick Yingling was a son of Jacob Yingling (1752-1830), b. in Carroll Co., Md., 1-1-1784, d. 3-11-1868. He lived in the vicinity of Pleasant Valley, Carroll Co., and is buried at Silver Run. St. Matthews Luth. Ch., Hanover, Pa., records Frederick as marrying Barbara Xenner (Yenner), 12-9-1809. His wife known as Mary Barbara _____ was b. 1-6-1784, d. 7-21-1855. The lengthy will of Frederick Yingling was probated 4-13-1868, and same mentions six children as listed below and various grandchildren. A seventh child, Jacob, apparently died young. It also records the fact that John F. Hesson married 1st his daughter Catherine, and upon her death he married 2nd her sister Susanna. Upon the latter's death he married for the 3rd time another sister of the above two, Nancy.

- A. Susanna Yingling b. 1810, d. 7-3-1847; m. 6-12-1842 John F. Hesson after the death of her sister Catherine and had two children: John F. Hesson. Barbara E. Hesson.

- B. Catharine Yingling b. 5-14-1813, d. 8-18-1840; m. 10-14-1835 John F. Hesson and had a son William H. Hesson, and a daughter Susanna who m. Henry Spangler.
- C. Matilda Yingling b. 1-6-1816, d. 4-20-1885; m. Elias Bankert and had a son Frederick Bankert.
- D. Jacob Eli Yingling b. 1-27-1821, apparently died young.
- E. Frederick Levy Yingling b. 7-5-1823, d. 1-30-1908; m. Sarah Hesson b. 2-11-1823, d. 8-21-1899; both buried Pleasant Valley cemetery. They had (8):
- a) Ella Yingling m. William Lucabaugh.
 - b) Annie Elizabeth Yingling b. 5-4-1849, d. 10-24-1923; m. John Lawyer.
 - c) Barbara M. Yingling b. 1850; m. Wesley J. Hahn and had 6:
BORN
 - Sara E. Hahn 12-11-1889; m. Walter Baschore.
 - Estella " 10-18-1894; m. William E. Keefer.
 - Cora E. " 12-10-1896; m. Edward Bankard.
 - Barbara " 10-20-1898; m. Augustus Steady.
 - Mary E. " 2-9-1904; m. Arthur Stonsifer.
 - Clarinda " 11-22-1906; m. Arthur Wantz.
 - d) Jonas F. Yingling b. 9-1-1852, d. 1-10-1902; adm. 5-19-1903; m. Martha R. Frock b. 4-16-1856, d. 9-7-1914; her will probated 10-13-1914; both bur. at Silver Run. They had (4): Denton E. William F. Alice P. Martha C.
 - e) Joseph P. Yingling b. 1855, d. 9-16-1935; adm. Car. Co. He m. Mary E. Cookson b. 1864, d. 1918 and had (2):
 - i Clarence L. Yingling b. 6-11-1886; m. Mary A. Strevig and had (4):
 - Joseph Edward b. 3-28-1911; m. Grace Fiscel and had: Patricia G. Nancy L.
 - Clarence Carl b. 8-20-1915; m. Catherine G. Eppley and had: Carl G. Jonquil E.
 - Paul Cover b. 5-9-1919. Helen Lurene b. 1-20-1928.
 - ii C. Tobias Yingling b. 1888, d. 1933; m. Ruth H. Nusbaum and had (5):
 - David J. Yingling m. Charlotte R. Myers and had (4):
 - Barbara Jean b. 11-4-1940
 - Ruth Ann " 1-10-1948, d. infancy.
 - David Andrew " 3-10-1954
 - Joseph Allen " 9-10-1955
- Mary Elizabeth Yingling m. Charles Harold Hosfeld, have step-children: Richard. John R. Kaye G.

Dennis N. Yingling m. Martha L. Cunningham; had (4):
Bonita L. b. 2- 7-1942
Suzan Dennise " 4-26-1946
Patricia W. " 2-23-1950
Karen E. " 3- 1-1955

Alfred Cookson Yingling m. Eunice I. Bowman and had 3:
Donna Jean b. 5-16-1941
Sharon Kay " 8-27-1947
Larry Alfred " 11-13-1949

Loring Bernard Yingling m. Marylee V. Crawford; had 3:
Carroll Loring b. 8-20-1946
John Bernard " 7- 3-1947
Thomas Nusbaum " 3- 3-1951

- f) Sarah E. Yingling b. ca. 1856.
g) John F. Yingling b. 7-11-1860, d. 1918; m. Carrie Gray.
h) Edward C. Yingling b. 3-9-1866, d. 2-11-1947; m. Fannie
R. Zile b. 6-14-1872, dtr. of Leonard and Margaret Zile,
d. 8-25-1945. They had (5):

i Frederick L. Yingling m. Sadie Strevig and had (10):
Catherine. Frederick. Ruth. Preston. Kenneth.
Harold. Isabelle. Idona. James. Richard.

ii Thomas Stevenson Yingling.

iii Margaret Yingling m. Norman T. Myers and had (7):
Homer. Donald. Louisa. Norman, Jr.
Irvin. Edward. LaDonna.

iv Bessye Yingling m. Edward M. Bloch.

v Edward C. Yingling, Jr., m. Evelyn Brauning and had:
Stevenson Yingling.

F. Nancy Yingling m. John F. Hesson after the decease of her
sister Susanna Yingling former wife of her husband.

G. William H. Yingling b. 4-9-1827, d. 2-19-1901; his will pro-
bated 3-4-1901; m. 10-25-1851 Barbara Biddle (Little) b.
6-4-1827, d. 1-24-1915; adm. 3-15-1915. Both bur. Silver
Run. They had (7):

- a) Joanna Yingling b. 5-2-1855, d. 2-19-1866.
b) Martha J. Yingling b. 8-27-1857, d. 1911; m. Charles
Mackley and had (6): Mabel. Luther. Stella.
Grace. Harry. William.
c) Clara V. Yingling b. 10-7-1859, d. 5-28-1886; m. George
Humbert and had son Harry Humbert.
d) Harry M. Yingling b. 7-11-1861, d. age 28-11-15; adm.
3-7-1892; m. Alice Baum and had son Edgar.

- e) Alverta C. Yingling b. 10-17-1864, d. 8-25-1908; single.
 f) Frederick G. Yingling b. 5-18-1866, d. 6-27-1918; adm.
 3-11-1919; m. Florence Ada Myers b. 3-1-1869, d. 3-19-1940. They had (11):

- i Harry C. b. 7-31-1891; m. Mattie Martin b. 3-26-1893,
 and had: Barbara J. b. 10-1-1931; m. James B. Hoerner.
 ii James W. b. 12-2-1892, d. 5-5-1918.
 iii Ida B. b. 1-31-1895; single.
 iv Charles F. b. 11-15-1897, d. 3-29-1929; m. Fay Melvin
 and had (2): Melvin m. Gladys _____ Karen.
 v. Luther M. b. 7-1-1901; m. Viola Myers b. 5-6-1903, and
 had (4): Melvin b. 1-1-1925; m. Dorothy Fox.
 Dorothy b. 4-7-1927; m. Leonard Mullinix and had:
 Dwight M. Mullinix.
 Grace A. b. 12-6-1940. Douglas b. 7-12-1943.
 vi Mary M. b. 10-8-1903; m. Harold E. Wildasin.
 vii F. Leroy b. 11-28-1905; m. Ida B. Doderer and had (6):

- Richard L. b. 2-9-1928; m. Catherine A. Jaeger.
 Kenneth W. b. 2-25-1929; m. Gale Smith and had: Kenneth.
 Catherine b. 3-31-1933. Glen H. b. 4-5-1938.
 Donald R. b. 7-23-1942. Dwight L. b. 10-12-1944.
 viii George E. b. 3-17-1908; m. Grace I. Lowe b. 10-21-1907
 and had James A. b. 10-10-1939.
 ix David G. b. 5-3-1910; m. Ethel Abbott b. 12-28-1912 and
 had David G., Jr., b. 12-20-1933.
 x Grace A. b. 11-5-1913, d. 5-13-1915.
 xi Robert E. b. 12-20-1915; m. Mary Christine Smith b. 7-4-1915,
 and had Geraldine V. b. 2-6-1945.

g) William H. Yingling, Jr., b. 7-7-1868, d. 10-27-1870.

9. David Yingling was a son of Jacob Yingling (1752-1830), b. 2-12-1793, d. 1859 in Maryland. His will was probated 2-28-1860 in Hagerstown, Md. Therein he refers to his children, his wife having died 9-1-1852. They were as follows:

Benjamin Yingling b. ca. 1815.
 Alfred " whose wife was probably Margaret _____.
 Maria " "
 Lydia " b. ca. 1817; m. Jac. Flickinger.
 Elizabeth " m. _____ Baechtel.
 Hannah " deceased when the will was probated.

Christ Ref. Ch., Littlestown, Pa., records the birth of Alaphae Yingling 2-3-1824, and St. Mary's Ref. Ch., Silver Run, Md., of Catherine b. 8-30-1826 and David H. b. 6-11-1831. All children of David and Elizabeth Yingling.

In the 1850 census of Fred. Co., Md., David is listed as a farmer, age 56 years, and his wife Elizabeth, age 62 years, and their daughter Lydia as 34 years old. Elizabeth died 9-1-1852,

and lies buried in the old abandoned M. P. cemetery near Detour, Md., now densely covered with forest growth. (Records Lutheran Ref. Ch., Woodsboro, Fred. Co.). She was 66-9-16 years of age when she died. On the page immediately preceding the 1850 census listing of David and his family is the listing of Margaret Yingling, age 22 years, and Katurah E. Yingling, age one year. They were the wife and daughter of Alfred Yingling who apparently died in early manhood.

The Fred. Co., Md. census of 1850 lists the family of Benjamin Yingling who moved to Butler Co., O., a year or so later:

| | | |
|-------------------|------|-------------------------|
| | 1850 | |
| Benjamin Yingling | 35 | Farmer, Woodsboro Dist. |
| Mary (Baird) " | 32 | |
| John D. H. " | 11 | |
| Joseph A. " | 9 | |
| George A. " | 7 | died young. |
| William F. " | 3 | " " |
| Noah B. " | 7/12 | |

In a history of Hamilton in Butler Co., O., a short distance from Cincinnati we read: "Benjamin Yingling father of Noah B. Yingling was born in Maryland. He married Mary Baird whose ancestors were among the oldest families of Maryland. In the year 1849 (sic) Benjamin moved his family to Butler Co., O., and from that date until his death in 1852 he followed agricultural pursuits. His widow was still living in 1905. They had five sons: John, Joseph, Noah B., Alpha A. (?), and George, the third in order of birth." Noah B. Yingling was born in Maryland 12-16-1849, and his father died when he was eight years old. The family moved to Seven Miles in 1856, and later he moved to Hamilton. In 1875 he married Rebekah McClain and moved to Cincinnati. Their children were: Maude, wife of Gus Kumler, Grace a teacher, and George Yingling."

Hannah Yingling a daughter of David and a sister of the Benjamin was imbued with deep religious convictions and in early life associated herself with the United Brethren in Christ. She was ordained a preacher in this denomination and her activities seem to have been in their church at Mount Pleasant the old name for Mount Healthy which is near Cincinnati. The "Religious Telescope" of this religious order contained in their issue of 12-9-1857 contained the obituary of Hannah Yingling: "Died at the home of her brother-in-law, Jac. Flickinger (husband of her sister Lydia) near Seven Miles, 11-16-1857.....She was a very able preacher. Went to Hartsville school one year, but illness caused her to quit. She died at the age of 38-8-27."

10. Daniel Yingling, son of Jacob. Wife's name unknown; had a son Absalom b. ca. 1820; m. Catherine Krise, dtr. of Geo. K. and Barbara (Little) Krise. Had two daughters: Emily J. and Fanny the latter age 10 years in 1860 census. Lived in Balto. Co., and census of 1850, 1860 and 1870 record his name as Absalom, Albert and Abraham Yingling, respectively, a type of carelessness not uncommon in some of the early census.

A B R A H A M Y I N G L I N G
 - - - - -
 (1755 - 1823)

The above was the fourth son of John (1719-1774) and Margaret Yingling, born ca. 1755 in Pipe Creek Hundred of Frederick Co., Md., now Carroll Co., died 11-10-1823, age 68 years, bur. Silver Run. As a young man he settled in Germany Twp., York Co., later Adams Co., Pa., and is on the tax lists there of 1779 to 1782, for 80 acres of land. (PA, 3rd S., Vol. 21, p. 56 & 310). In York Co. Hist. Society: "Records of Revolutionary Soldiers" from Germany Twp. he appears in the 2nd class (pages 176 & 179). He purchased part of a tract of land called "Crosburgh" which originally in 1753 had been granted to Dr. Charles Carroll of Md., consisting of 18 acres for 65 pounds. (Fred Co. deed WR-15, 133, 3-20-1797). He also purchased from the estate of his mother 50 acres of land for 280 pounds. Of interest in this latter transaction is the listing of the names of all his brothers and sisters, with the exception of Louisa who was not mentioned, probably died.

He and his family moved back to Maryland about 1785 and he appears in the 1790 and following Maryland census':

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|-------|------|-----------|-----|-------|
| 1790 census: | 2 | sons, | 4 | daughters | and | wife. |
| 1800 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1810 | " | 1 | son, | 3 | " | " |
| 1820 | " | -- | 2 | " | " | " |

His will was probated 12-3-1823 in Fred. Co., Md., and mentions his wife Elizabeth and children as follows:

| | | |
|---------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Christiana Yingling | married | Jacob Stombock (Stambaugh) |
| Louisa | " | No data. |
| Rachel | " | John Yong (Young) |
| Henry | " | (Baraba Young) |
| Elizabeth | " | David Foreman |
| Peter | " | his heirs and children. |

The two sons referred to in the census' were Peter and Henry Yingling. The 1820 census of Adams Co., Pa., lists Peter with one son and two daughters under 10 years, and one daughter 16-18 years. Since the will of his father does not mention him, but does the children, although their names are not given, it must be concluded that he had died between 1820 - 1823. St Mary's Ref. Ch., Silver Run, is the oldest and most prominent church in the area where Abraham was born and lived and in whose cemetery he was buried. Their old records have but one record of Abraham Yingling as follows: "Church records of members in 1821 include Abraham Yingling and Peter Yingling of Abraham."

P E T E R Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

We have no information concerning the four daughters of Abraham Yingling other than their names listed in his will. The above Peter Yingling appears to have been the eldest son, born in present Adams Co., Pa., ca. 1780, and at the time of his death had one son and three daughters. From all available information concerning these children there is little known, but it is fairly well established that there was a son John Henry Yingling, born 10-20-1800, died 6-2-1870, age 69-7-13, as recorded by the Ref. Church, New Oxford, and also St. John's Lutheran Ch., Abbottstown, Adams Co., Pa., both in the Hanover area.

In adult life he appears to have dropped the use of "John" and was known merely as Henry Yingling. He married Mary _____ and they had the following children according to the records of Emmanuel Reformed Church, Hanover, Pa.

1. George Edward Yingling b. 1-2-1836, d. 4-1-1906, age 69 years.
2. Silas Christian Yingling b. 5-31-1839, d. prior to 1900.
3. Oliver Perry Yingling b. 1-27-1843, d. 1912, and was living in Westminster, Md., during the 1850 census with relatives.

When Henry Yingling's wife Mary died we do not know, but on 11-5-1848 (when Oliver was 5 years old) he married the 2nd time Elizabeth Trone of Hanover (St. Matthews Luth. Ch., Hanover). From this marriage two children were born as follows:

4. Mary Elizabeth Yingling b. 1-1-1850, sponser: Mary Trone. (Emmanuel Reformed Church, Hanover).
5. Henry David Yingling b. 10-2-1852. Reformed Church, New Oxford and also St. Matthews, Hanover).

The 1870 census lists the widow Elizabeth Yingling with her son Henry David Yingling, age 17 years, but there is no mention of the daughter Mary E. Yingling; probably married at that time.

1. George Edward Yingling was buried in Westminster, Md., cemetery beside his 1st and 2nd wives. He served with his brother Silas C. Yingling in Co. G, of the 87th Pa. Vol. during Civil War, and was mustered out 6-29-1865. He participated in numerous engagements in Virginia and on one occasion was captured at Carter's Woods near Winchester, but escaped to rejoin his regiment. After the war he married 10-6-1866, at the Methodist church, Uniontown, Md., Mary Jane Kelley, b. ca. 1842, daughter of John A. Kelley; she d. 10-22-1890. (American Sentinel, Westminster, Md., 10-25-1890. She was his 1st wife and they had the following 9 children:

- i John H. Yingling b. ca. 1867. Never married.
- ii Nora H. " " " 1868, d. 12-27-1876.
- iii Francis W. " " " 1874, d. infancy.
- iv Claudia " m. Joseph Stout and had Leon.
- v Horace " single.
- vi Faith " m. Wade Stout, brother of
Joseph Stout, and had: Kenneth L. Leyburn F.
- vii Clara Yingling single.
- viii Mary E. " m. Chas. L. Wampler and had
Mary Wampler.
- ix Clarence " m. Geneva _____ and had (7):
Thelma. George. Robert. Mary. Bessie. Nelda. Frances.

George Edward Yingling married the 2nd time Annie L. Little who died 7-3-1940, and they had five children as follows:

x William Scott Yingling b. 2-2-1897; m. 1st Marie N. Kowalski and had (3):

William Scott Yingling, Jr., m. Dorothy M. Fear and had (2): George William Yingling. Dorothy M. Yingling.
Dorothy E. Yingling m. William H. Bowen and had (3):
Alfred. William. Oliver.
Marie E. Yingling m. Andrew Rossignal and had: Denise.

He married 2nd Rebecca C. Robertson and had (11):
BORN

| | | |
|-------------|----------|------------|
| Edward C. | Yingling | 2-27-1932 |
| Estella M. | " | 3-18-1933 |
| Mary A. | " | 4-14-1934 |
| Violet C. | " | 5- 5-1937 |
| George W. | " | 6- 4-1939 |
| Barbara H. | " | 7-11-1941 |
| Harry M. | " | 4- 5-1943 |
| Germaine Y. | " | 9- 7-1944 |
| Joan Bette | " | 11-13-1945 |
| Stewart A. | " | 6- 7-1946 |
| Esther R. | " | 6- 9-1947 |

- xi Helen Yingling m. Frank Sullivan.
- xii May Yingling m. Nicholas Vreisema.
- xiii Madeline Yingling m. M. R. Brennan.

xiv Lewis Carroll Yingling b. 1903; m. Hilda Elliott and had (3): L. Carroll Yingling, Jr., b. 1930; m. Phyllis M. Stuckey and had: Deborah B. Yingling. David Elliott Yingling. Lois Carol Yingling.

2. Silas Christian Yingling served in Co. G, of the 87th Pa. Vol. with his brother George in the Civil War. They were recruited in Hanover, York Co., and captained by Vincent C. S. Eckert, ex-member of Pa. legislature who retired 9-1-1863. The latter was related to the Hornbergers of Adams Co., who also were connected with the Yinglings of Maryland. We regret to say we have no further information concerning Silas.

H E N R Y Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

He was the younger son of Abraham Yingling and was born ca. 1785 probably in Adams Co., Pa. Henry has left no will or church records that we can find, other than a record in Balto. Co., Md. that Henry Yingling of Hanover, Pa., but presently in Baltimore, sold on 5-30-1834 to Robert Garrett and James Menzie, trading under the name of Robert Garrett & Co., merchants of Balto. for the sum of \$150.55, household effects, etc., as follows: 1 black gelding, 1 new one-horse wagon and gears, 2 bureaux, 2 bedsteads, 2 feather beds, bedding and furniture, 6 chairs, 2 common tables and large cupboard. Sundry kitchen and cooking utensils, glass, queenz and earthen ware, knives and forks, spoons, etc., and one silver watch together with rest of his personal property. (This is recorded in York Co., Pa., Ref. 3-N, 126, 1834).

Apparently about this time Henry Yingling moved with his family to Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, in which the cities of Newcomertown and New Philadelphia are located. It is there recorded that both Henry and his son Joseph Yingling bought and sold property in the vicinity of New Philadelphia between the years 1839-1849.

Henry Yingling's descendents confirm the fact that he married Barbara Young. His sister Rachel married John Young and it is likely that Barbara and John were of the same family.

Henry and Barbara Yingling are said to have had five sons and four daughters, but we know of only three sons, namely, John, Jacob and Joseph, and a daughter who married a Mr. Kimmel.

Information concerning these sons follows:

1. John Yingling a son of Henry and Barbara (nee Young) Yingling was born 7-11-1809, d. 5-30-1892. The name of his 1st wife is unknown, but his 2nd wife was Susan _____. He had (8):

A. Hiram Yingling b. 12-11-1845, d. 8-29-1915; m. 10-3-1869 Armenia Crawford and had (5):

i Wesley M. Yingling m. Margaret M. Phillips and had (3):

Dorothy Yingling m. 1st Clinton E. Scarlott and had:
 Frederick R. M. 2nd Fred. C. Gluck and had: Wesley.
 George R. Yingling m. Ruth Richardson.
 Mary M. Yingling m. C. L. Sims.

- ii Ida Yingling m. Cogsil Mutton.
- iii John F. Yingling m. Alice Hickson and had: Mae Yingling
 m. _____ Featheringhaus.
- iv Effa B. Yingling m. Steven Ursikeman.
 v Mae Yingling m. A. L. Curry and had (3): Augustus L.
 Curry m. Helen Sweeney and had (3): William A.
 Carolyn I. Paul A. Curry.
 Evelyn Curry m. Phil Stibbs. Bernice I. Curry.

- B. Melinda Yingling m. Eli Gotschall.
- C. Matilda Yingling m. Enos Keiffer.
- D. Margaret Yingling m. William Heidy.
- E. Sarah Yingling m. Peter Miller.
- F. Mary Yingling m. _____ Rinehart.
- G. David Yingling (half brother) m. Mollie Simmons and had
 (3): Jason E. Florence. Jessie who m. _____ Wallace.
- H. Kate Yingling (half sister) m. Ross Forsythe.

2. Jacob Yingling a son of Henry and Barbara (nee Young) Yingling was born 11-1-1810, and died at the home of his son Isaac Yingling in Kansas at the age of 87 years. Among Jacob's descendents there is a family tradition that he was born in Maryland, and lived on East High St., New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, in early life. From Jacob's Bible we obtained the following family data. His children were:

| BORN | | BORN | |
|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| A. Maryann | 3- 3-1833 | E. Sarah | 1- 4-1841 |
| B. Isaac | 6-10-1834 | F. Mahala | 6-15-1842 |
| C. Hyram | 1-23-1839 | G. Catherine | 6-10-1848 |
| D. Rachel | 11- 4-1836 | | |

Of the above children we only have information concerning Isaac and Hyram, and the fact that one of the daughters married an Everhart.

- B. Isaac Yingling d. May, 1913, age 78-10-24. He left Ohio and went to Iowa and then on to Kansas. He was in the Union army and received patent to his land 7-20-1864. He married Delilah Burk 1-17-1867, and she died May, 1902, age 56 years, 12 days. They had (6):
 - i Sarah C. Yingling b. 12-6-1867 in Coffey Co., Kan., d. 8-23-1954 in Burlington, Kan. Unmarried.
 - ii Frederick Yingling b. 11-14-1873, d. 7-16-1949, age 75-8-2. Was a dentist in Neodasha, Kan., m. Mary Reinhart and had (2): Catherine m. C. M. Baldock, live in Roanoke, Va. Marie Yingling m. _____ Caldwell.

- 10 and 11
- iii Archibald Yingling b. ca. 1877; d. 4-23-1950; single.
 - iv Ira Yingling m. Effie Sinclair; was a member of Kansas legislature 3 times and lived in Kendall, Kan.
 - v Robert Hiram Yingling d. 2-16-1879, age 9-3-14.
 - vi Cyrus Homer Yingling d. 3-8-1879, age 7-9-2.

C. Hiram Yingling b. 1-23-1839. Information concerning him is vague. However, it is said he continued to live in Tuscarawas Co. where his parents had settled. He married and had only one child of whom we have any record as follows:

Samuel Yingling m. Sarah Huffman and lived in Tuscarawas Co. They had seven children:

- i Alfred Yingling m. 1st Mary Baughman; no issue. M. 2nd Bird Cullons and had (2): Oscar J. Grover Yingling.
- ii John Yingling m. Mary Dove and had (3):
 - Charles Yingling m. Addie Host.
 - Orie Yingling m. Bud Anderson.
 - Alice Yingling m. Walter McCain.
- iii Lanson Yingling m. Ella Fairall and had (4):
 - J. Frederick Yingling m. Carrie Middlemus.
 - Della Yingling m. James Cunningham.
 - Golden Yingling m. Ora Bagent.
 - Dolly Yingling m. Clay Anderson.
- iv Lou Yingling m. George Rector.
- v Catherine Yingling m. Ned Gist.
- vi Margaret Yingling m. George Fairall.
- vii Abbie Yingling m. Scott Blunt.

3. Joseph Yingling a son of Henry and Barbara (nee Young) Yingling was born 6-24-1812 in Frederick Co., Md., and died in Ohio 9-12-1889. He m. 1-15-1835 Mary Ann Able by John Wagner, J. P., in Harrison Co., O. She was born 5-23-1814 in Harrison Co., O., which adjoins both Tuscarawas and Carroll counties. They had several children who lived in Newcomers-town, O. There were six children as follows:

A. Amos Yingling b. 11-13-1835 in Carroll Co., d. 2-21-1911; m. 10-30-1862 Matilda A. Barthlow b. Oct., 1843, d. 1917. He and members of his family in records of Tuscarawas Co. They had (7):

- i Merriman R. Yingling b. 11-4-1863, d. 10-23-1947; m. Sarah G. Neighbor and had (4):
 - M. Arthur. W. Ray. Victor. Charles R. *Mother of Newcomers*
- ii Devinia L. Yingling b. 5-20-1866, d. 1932; single.
- iii Ada I Yingling b. 7-11-1869, d. 6-23-1891; m. Sam Davis.
- iv Emmet S. Yingling b. 1-22-1871, m. Minnie Hanna and had:
 - David A. and Charles; both lived in Pittsburgh, Pa.
- v Lucinda L. Yingling b. 8-3-1874; m. Milton Aultman and had (2): Eugene. Harry.
- vi Sarah E. Yingling b. 12-30-1876, d. 5-23-1913; m. Mosgrove.
- vii Charles H. Yingling b. 1-16-1880, d. 10-29-1899.

B. Hannah Melissa Yingling b. 1-6-1839 in Carroll Co., O.; buried Hartwood cem., six miles from Newcomerstown; m. Peter Townsend d. Wood Co., O., and they had (4):

i Stanley Townsend d. in Wood Co., O.; m. no issue.

ii Mary Townsend " " " " " ; she married John Apel and they had two boys and two girls.

iii Martha Townsend m. Edward Saunders and had: Ida Saunders who married _____ Berkshire and lived in Newcomerstown.

iv Eliza Townsend m. Edward Cordrey and had: Howard. Homer. Louis. June who married Stewart.

C. Emanuel Yingling b. 7-19-1840 in Harrison Co., Ohio; m. Elmira Engle and had (8):

i Mary Alice Yingling m. 1st A. A. Wilson; m. 2nd F. Wilgus.

ii Alcesta Belle Yingling m. Joseph Shondel.

iii Rebecca Allena Yingling m. John Kerkhan.

iv Carrie Alvina Yingling m. John Stone.

v Jennie Frances Yingling m. George Minto.

vi Minnie Josephine Yingling m. Denver Coogle.

vii Harry Melancthon Yingling m. Mary J. Robinson and had (4):

Harry Clifford Yingling; single.

Dorothy Yingling m. Ralph Hudson and had: Margary & Jane.

Ruth Yingling m. Fred Findley and had: Thomas & Mary Sue.

Joseph S. Yingling m. Dorothy Baker and had: Joseph R. and Richard s. Yingling.

viii Samuel Webb Yingling m. Blanche Arnold.

D. William Yingling b. 3-28-1842, d. 6-1-1870; m. no issue.

✠ E. Melancthon Yingling b. 4-19-1845 in Carroll Co., Ohio, d. 3-28-1917; m. Catherine Haller and had (4):

i Luella Yingling b. 8-1-1868; m. Clifton T. Geddes and had (2): Norman Bel Geddes b. 4-27-1893; a noted designer and author, d. New York City 5-8-1958; he had daughters Barbara.

Dudley Geddes who married and lived in Florida. *John +*

Mima Jane + Ruby Christa

ii William R. Yingling b. 10-28-1869, d. 1-29-1915; m. Lena Burris; no issue.

✠ iii Emanuel Yingling b. 10-24-1872, d. ³ 5-7-1925; m. Cecil

1- Leola Herbert (1) Monica Lyn

Roger Henry m. 2-Virginia Hendrick

Crater and had Almena Catherine Yingling who married

1. Kishman: Gretchen Jane m. Richard P. Nording: (1) Karin Jane (Richard Craig)

iv Ida Christa Yingling b. 1-16-1880, d. 1956; m. William Allen Beers, and had son William Beers, Jr. m. ^{Karin m. David D. Rathbun: (1) Drew (2) Staky (3) Teri} ^{Carole Anne} ^{McRuth Hardy} ^{William Allen III m.}

F. Nancy Jane Yingling b. 4-2-1849 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, d. 12-9-1924; m. Henry H. Reeder and had (6):

i William Reeder b. Jan., 1874, d. infancy.

ii Flora L. Reeder b. 1-27-1875, d. Oct., 1906; m. Charles Cutler and had (3): Leah. Norman. Thelma; all d. infancy.

iii Annie Reeder b. May, 1878, d. 1879.

iv Mabel C. Reeder b. 2-26-1880; m. Carroll J. Roberts and had (4): Thurma E. Roberts b. 4-12-1898; m. Charles W. Bowers and had : Marjorie d. infancy.

Gwendolyn L. Roberts b. 3-3-1904; m. 1st John W. Krah and had (2): June L. Krah b. 6-3-1920; m. Joseph Mott and had (2): Thomas C. Mott b. 5-12-1940, and Nancy J. Mott b. 8-22-1946. Eleanor Krah b. 7-23-1922; m. Neal Marquette; no issue.

Gwendolyn L. Roberts m. 2nd Charles E. Heinlen and had son Charles.

Pauline V. Roberts b. 12-22-1905, d. 3-24-1906.

Ronald E. Roberts b. 8-13-1908, d. 2-11-1937; single.

v Willis G. Reeder b. 5-8-1884, d. 11-14-1941; m. Vicla Reed and had (2):

Jay G. Reeder b. 2-4-1910; m. no issue.

— June Reeder b. 5-12-1912; m. Robert Harter and had (2): Roberta Harter b. 12-6-1941. Craig Harter.

vi Clothea M. Reeder b. 6-29-1888; m. George W. Boyd and had son (adopted) Robert E. Boyd b. 1-29-1918; m. Mary E. Shoup and had three girls (adopted) Nancy. Tunis B. Bonnie.

J O H N P E T E R Y I N G L I N G

- - - - -
(1764 - 1823)

The above was the youngest son of John Yingling (1719-1774), born in Carroll Co., Md., ca. 1764, d. 10-5-1823, age 59-8-15; buried in Silver Run, Md. His adm. 4-30-1832, GME*8, 113, Fred. Co., Md. He m. Mary _____ whose adm. 2-18-1833, GME*8, 533. 1830 census lists her in Westminster, Md. dist., age 60 years or more. They had (10):

| | | BORN | | |
|-----|----------------|------|---------|-------------------|
| 1. | John Yingling | 1791 | | |
| 2. | Nelly " | 1793 | married | Jacob Frownfetter |
| 3. | Sally " | 1795 | " | Simon Leppo |
| 4. | Peter " | 1797 | | |
| 5. | Jacob " | 1799 | | |
| 6. | Joshua " | 1801 | | |
| 7. | Polly " (Mary) | 1802 | " | Michael Lynch |
| 8. | Hannah " | 1804 | " | David Leppo |
| 9. | Susan " | 1806 | " | James Hines |
| 10. | Catherine " | 1810 | " | Adam Bowers |

1. John Yingling b. 7-8-1791 near Taneytown, Md., d. 8-12-1863; m. Rosanna Arter b. ca. 1793, d. 2-3-1867 in 74th year of age. She was daughter of Daniel Arter (1742-1813) and his wife Barbara Rinehart, daughter of Valentine Rinehart. Daniel's will probated at Fred., Md., lists Rosanna and her husband John Yingling in settlement of estate. Both bur. at St. John's cem., West., Md. John and Rosanna Yingling bur. at St. Peter's cem., Libertytown, Fred. Co., Md. Their tombstones read: John Yingland and Rosanna Yingling. They had (5):

A. Edward P. B. Francis L. C. Margaret.
D. John Thomas. E. Rosinna A.

A. Edward P. Yingling b. 1820, d. 1908; m. (1848) Sarah Ann Null b. 1824, d. 11-6-1904, age 80-7-20, daughter of Abraham Null of Taneytown (Hanover newspaper clipping). They lived near New Windsor, Md., in early life, and are listed in 1850-60-70 census of Carroll Co. Later they moved to Hanover, Pa., and are buried in Mt. Olivet cemetery. They had (2):

a) Granville T. Yingling b. ca. 1849, and 12-30-1875 m. Laura Thomson, both of New Windsor (American Sentinel, West., 1-15-1876). It is said they had one daughter of whom we have no information. In 1904 they lived in Waynesboro, Pa.

b) Marshall T. Yingling b. 4-27-1855 at New Windsor, d. 5-7-1935; m. Sarah A. Lantz b. at Wakefield 7-28-1853, d. 4-28-1923. They were Lutherans and had (8):

i Wilber V. Yingling b. 11-10-1877 at Bruceville, Md.; m Masie Markel, lived in York, Pa., and had (3):
Clair W. Yingling. Pauline Yingling. Hilda Yingling.

ii Harry C. Yingling b. 1-15-1879, d. 3-2nd-1879.

iii James Edward Yingling b. 1-2-1880 at Wakefield, Md., d. 12-5-1948; m. Sarah E. Gates b. 5-20-1887 and had (4):

Catherine I. b. 7-27-1904; m. Ross E. Denues b. 8-30-1905 and had (2): Nancy E. b. 3-12-1931; m. Robert G. Cummings. William E. b. 7-24-1937.

Elizabeth L. b. 8-8-1907; m. Chas. S. Swartz and had: Patricia A. b. 5-21-1933; m. Martin R. Baker.

Gerald G. b. 1-12-1912; m. Sarah P. Birchall and had (2): James E. b. 5-11-1940. Susan S. b. 4-14-1943.

Robert W. b. 9-28-1922; m. Audrey M. Ehrhart b. 10-28-1921 and had: Jeffrey E. b. 12-9-1950.

iv Charles Calvin Yingling b. 3-14-1881, d. 1-2-1956; m. Martha A. Kellenberger b. 3-24-1883 and had (4):

Helen F. b. 8-7-1901; m. Raymond Topper and had (10):

Bernice m. Robert Robinson. Mary m. Harold Utz.
Audrey " Roscoe Horner. Rolana m. Delores Crowl.
Doris " Morris Speilman. Ray C. m. Maria Thoman.
June " Nevin Bankert. Barbara m. D. Hippensteel.
Larry E. " S. Slothour. Robert L.

Harry M. b. 10-21-1902, d. 6-26-1957; m. Treva A. Scholl and had (3): Vivian m. Donald Swope. William H. Phyllis m. Rodney Pottorff.

Mary B. b. 8-6-1905; m. Curtis F. Smith and had (4):
Robert m. Louise Sterner. Maria m. Gene Zinn.
Francis m. Arlene Hall. James.

William H. b. 5-28-1922; m. Eleanore Platt and had (3):
Pamla. Sharon. Thomas.

v John W. Yingling b. 6-22-1882 at Wakefield, Md., d. 5-3-1948; m. Laura E. Trone and had (2):

Evelyn L. b. 7-10-1906; m. Edward A. Dressel and had 3:

William G. b. 5-26-1926; m. Gloria Lehr and had (2):

Wm. G., Jr. b. 3-21-1949. Deborah b. 12-3-1950.

June E. b. 1-1-1929; m. Howard L. Mead and had (2):

William H. b. 1-17-1947. Cathy b. 3-31-1949.

Doris A. b. 5-24-1932; m. 1st B. Leipold and had:

Terry N. b. 12-17-1949; m. 2nd George Horak.

Alice L. b. 3-13-1909; m. Arthur C. Koller and had (5):

Clair D. b. 6-20-1930; m. Robert L. Noble and had (3):

Van Arthur Noble b. 2-25-1950, Fresno, Calif.

Maura Lee " " 10- 8-1952, " "

Paul Byron " " 11- 7-1955, " "

Joan L. b. 2-27-1932; m. Richard V. Taylor and had:

Alicindia Y. b. 1-16-1955, Fresno, Calif.

Lucia A. b. 2-9-1937; m. John H. Wilson.

Terry A. b. 3-19-1944. Lynn A. b. 8-17-1946.

vi Walter Granville Yingling b. 5-29-1885 at Wakefield, d. 6-28-1940; m. Florence Fabrig b. 10-9-1899 and had (3):

James J. b. 11-29-1921; m. Elizabeth _____ b. 1925 and

had (3): James J., Jr. Mary Lou. Robert E.

Margaret E. P. b. 9-22-1923; m. Lester A. Yost b. 7-18-1919 and had: Wm. W. Yost b. 7-27-1949.

Florence P. b. 9-15-1925; m. John G. Mords b. 4-1-1924 and had: John G., Jr., b. 12-21-1949.

vii Paul T. Yingling b. 3-29-1894, Hanover. No data.

viii Edna Mae Yingling b. 2-16-1897, d. 6-23-1940; m. Wm. F. Lutzinger b. 8-12-1896, d. 10-27-1953, had (5):

Guy R. b. 8- 7-1915; m. Mary E. _____

Theda M. " 1-15-1917; m. M. A. C. Gotwalt

Margaret E. " 10-16-1920; m. P. L. Hinkle

Doris P. " 12-23-1921; m. A. H. Hoyme

Clarence E. " 11-20-1923; m. and divorced.

B. Francis L. Yingling b. Carroll Co., Md., 10-4-1825. A cabinet maker and lived in Ray Co., Mo., in 1851; m. 3-22-1853 Martha Ellen Duderera of Maryland; she d. 4-29-1855 and left son George W. Yingling. (From "Portrait & Biographical Record of Clay, Ray, Carroll, Chariton and Linn Co's, Mo., page 198"). County seat of Ray Co., is Richmond, approximately 15 miles N. E. of Kansas City, Mo.

C. Margaret Yingling (1828-1917), buried St. John's cem., Fred., Md. She m. John Diffendal of Frederick and had son John Marshall Diffendal who had a daughter Anna Margaret Diffendal who m. Arthur Vinton Myers, Frederick, Md.

D. John Thomas Yingling b. 11-4-1830, d. 5-24-1899; m. Ann R. Wright b. 3-20-1835, d. 6-21-1904, daughter of John A. and Julia (Danner) Wright; both bur. St. Peter's cem., Libertytown, Md. His adm. probated 7-11-1899, Fred. Md., showing distribution of his estate to his widow and 12 children:

a) Margaret. b) Louis W. c) John T. d) Frances.
e) Mary Agnes. f) Julia. g) Annie R. h) Vincent D.
i) Augustus I. j) Rose T. k) Charles J. l) Joseph.

- a) Margaret Yingling b. 1861; died young.
- b) Louis W. Yingling b. 2-2-1862, d. 10-14-1944; lived in Old Fort, O., and Geneva, Ill.; m. Ella Brenneman, daughter of Jacob and Susan Brenneman b. 8-3-1866. They had (3):
- i Hal Charles Yingling b. 9-20-1890; m. Delia Hoppes, dtr. of Gus and Addie Hoppes and had (2):
Hal Charles Yingling, Jr. Neville Yingling.
 - ii Lawrence H. Yingling b. 1-10-1899; m. Helen Sisson.
 - iii Robert Wright Yingling b. 9-9-1900; m. Faye Alcorn and had (3): John W. Joanne. Judy.
- c) John T. Yingling, Jr., b. 3-2-1863 in Fred. Co., Md., d. 3-14-1947, Fremont, O.; m. 1st Bertha C. Dietrich, d. 9-8-1908 and had (2):
- i Helen E. b. 3-7-1903; m. Harold G. Hoffman, son of Geo. & Mary (Foos) Hoffman and had (4):
Maralyn C. Hoffman b. 4-2-1926; d. 2-25-1927.
Patricia A. " " 5-2-1928; m. David R. Jenkins.
Richard J. " " 11-2-1929; m. Concete Ruggiero.
Robert G. " " twin; m. Constance L. Windan.
 - ii Mabel C. b. 4-27-1905; m. Theodore J. Steinle and had:
John T. b. 5-23-1932. Marjorie M. b. 3-26-1935; m. David A. Root and had: Regian A. Michael D.
- John Thomas Yingling, Jr., married 2nd Anna M. Reineck.
- d) Frances Yingling b. June, 1864, d. 1921; single.
- e) Mary Agnes Yingling b. 11-16-1865, d. 4-18-1941, Balto., Md.; m. Edward Francis Smith, son of John and Ann Smith and lived in Taneytown, Md. They had (6):
- i Julia R. Smith b. 2-18-1897; m. Edgar Raymond Dione, and had: Dorothy A. Dione b. 6-18-1927.
 - ii Rose A. Smith b. 3-3-1898. Entered Ursuline Convent, Wash. D.C., and 1-29-1926 received the name of Mother Teresa and is at Ursuline Academy, Bethesda, Md.
 - iii George Francis Smith b. 4-21-1899, d. 8-25-1899.
 - iv Lawrence Augustine Smith b. 5-26-1900, d. 7-5-1947; m. Helen Burkee and had Mary F. b. 7-23-1939.
 - v Mary Edith Smith b. 6-21-1901; m. Perry A. Williams, and had (2): Margaret M. Williams b. 12-23-1931; entered Notre Dame and received religious name of Sister Mary Edith. Elizabeth A. Williams b. 1-6-1933; m. J. Malera.
 - vi Margaret M. Smith b. 9-18-1904; Carmelite nun; religious name Mother Aloysuis at Naga City, P. I.
- f) Julia Yingling b. 6-3-1867; m. Hezekiah Boteler and had (2): Ann m. John L. Clagett. John R. Boteler.
- g) Joseph Yingling b. 8-21-1868 at Libertytown, Md. Moved to

Ohio in 1891; m. Mary Pillars, daughter of Emanuel S. and Mary (Keller) Pillars, at Tiffin, O. They had (9):

- i Margaret L. Yingling b. 1-11-1903 (she was one of a twin to survive). She m. 1st Ronald G. Dagen, d. 7-20-1943. He was son of Gustavus and Sarah (Hanlon) Dagen. They had Sarah M. Dagen b. 6-1-1927; m. Wm. B. Hubley; and Margaret L. Yingling m. 2nd June D. Guinup.
- iii Joseph I. Yingling b. 10-4-1904; m. Erma J. Host, dtr. of Wm. M. and Carrie M. (Lane) Host. They had Wm. J. Yingling b. 2-21-1932; m. Charlene Ann Vogel.
- iv Paul Thomas Yingling b. 12-14-1903; m. Mary E. Herwig, daughter of Henry and Marie (Cotter) Herwig.
- v Ann Maria Yingling b. 6-10-1908, d. 10-8-1915.
- vi Ruth Edith Yingling b. 4-19-1911; m. Francis G. Kuebler, son of Peter and Ella (Steinmetz) Kuebler.
- vii Edward Emanuel Yingling b. 12-21-1912, d. 8-8-1913.
- viii Anthony Wright Yingling b. 1-31-1917, d. 8-12-1917.
- ix Raymond R. Yingling b. 2-24-1918; m. Irene Dumler, dtr. of Jacob and Mary K. (Beck) Dumler, Jr. No issue.
- h) Annie R. Yingling b. 1-1-1870; d. 3-7-1955; single.
- 1) Vincent D. Yingling b. 3-30-1871; d. 5-25-1942; m. Nora Kefauver, d. 9-28-1947. No issue.
- j) Augustus I. Yingling b. 9-9-1873, d. 11-30-1938; m. Laura A. Dietrich, dtr. of John and Caroline (Fend) Dietrich, b. 4-29-1880 at Old Fort, O. They had (3) in Fremont, O:
 - 1 Raymond I. Yingling b. 9-28-1904 at Green Spring, O.; m. Mary E. Gloer, dtr. of John and Rose A. (Wigland) Gloer, b. 2-21-1905. They had (3): David R. Yingling b. 9-12-1930; m. Phyllis M. Parr, dtr. of Harry E. and Naomi C. (Oesbeck) Parr, and had (3): Christina T. b. 4-7-1953. David R. Jr., b. 6-16-1954. Thomas M. b. 9-9-1955. Diana R. Yingling b. 5-7-1938. John G. Yingling b. 6-22-1943.
- ii Carl Augustus Yingling b. 8-3-1909 at Fremont, O.; m. Bernice Stout, dtr. of John and Georgia (Thompson) Stout b. 9-23-1909 and had (3):
 - James John Yingling b. 10-10-1935.
 - Richard Carl Yingling b. 8-9-1937.
 - Judith Anne Yingling b. 7-26-1939.

- iii Elizabeth Rose Yingling b. 4-13-1918 at Fremont, O.; m. Vincent P. Kendig, son of Robert and Mary (Brice) Kendig b. 1-17-1914, and had (4): Michael P. b. 6-10-1943. Philip J. b. 8-22-1946. David C. b. 9-26-1951. Jeane A. b. 5-25-1948.
- k) Rose T. Yingling b. June, 1874, d. 4-3-1941, age 66-9-6.
- l) Charles J. Yingling b. 5-14-1879, d. 12-5-1945; m. Blanche M. Fugitt, d. 7-9-1951. They had (7):
- i Carolus J. b. 6-19-1906; m. Eva Brown and had (2): Frances Yingling. Charles Yingling.
- ii Thomas A. b. 2-21-1908; m. Evelyn B. Morrisette; had (3): Kathryn b. 1937, 1939. Thomas B. b. 4-8-1947. Brian A. b. 6-23-1949.
- iii Mignon J. b. 11-29-1911; m. William O. Rogers and had (3): William O., Jr., b. 9-29-1933. Mignon b. 2-21-1936. Joan H. b. 10-15-1937.
- iv Earl Francis b. 6-29-1914; single.
- v Evelyn b. 9-20-1916; m. Albert P. Peyton.
- vi Virginia b. 9-15-1918; m. Edward L. Carey and had (2): Sharon b. 6-24-1952. Tarra b. 1955.
- vii Blanche b. 4-29-1923; m. Leo X. Abermethy and had (6): Leo C. 9-8-1943. Elizabeth A. b. 7-3-1945. Wayne M. b. 7-1-1946. Thomas J. b. 1-31-1952. Blanche b. 4-1-1954. Donald b. 9-10-1955.
- E. Rosina A. Yingling b. ca. 1834. She is listed in the 1850 and 1860 census'. No further data.
4. Peter Yingling b. ca. 1797, d. 7-28-1882 near Mt. Pleasant, Md. His will probated 8-14-1882, JOW-5, 262, Car. Co., Md.; adm. GMP-15, 284. His wife Sarah _____ d. 4-4-1889, age 86 years. Both buried St. John's cemetery, Westminster, Md. They had 4:
- A. John Yingling b. ca. 1820; he married and had Francis B. (or R) Yingling. No further data.
- B. Richard Yingling b. ca. 1822; m. 4-4-1850 Ann E. Singer b. ca. 1827 and they had (3): Richard H. b. ca. 1852. Mary J. b. ca. 1856; m. John Crouse. Charlotte b. ca. 1858; m. John Crawford.
- C. Elizabeth Catherine Yingling m. William Crouse.
- D. Charlotte Ann Yingling m. Noah L. Stansbury.

The will of Peter Yingling mentions Henrietta M. Yingling; of whom there is no information. There is buried in St. John cemetery the following children; Michael Leander d. 1-12-1840, age 19 mo., son of Peter and Sarah. Also Mary J. d. 11-25-1854, age 15 y.-24 d, and John P. d. 11-1-1854, age 5 years. The 1850 census lists Peter and Sarah with children: John P. 13 years, and Alveretta, age 12 years.

5. Jacob Yingling b. ca. 1799. There is no definite data concerning this son, other than the brief information contained in the Fred. Co., Md. census of 1830, listing the ages of Jacob and his wife as being in that year between 30 and 40 years. They had three children at that time; one son under 5 years. One son between 5 and 10 years, and a daughter under 5 years.
6. Joshua Yingling b. 10-5-1801, d. 12-9-1856; adm. 1858; m. Mary M. _____ b. 1802, d. 8-19-1875; adm. 1877. Buried in Winter's Lutheran cem. Lived in Uniontown area and had (6):
 - A. Benjamin Yingling b. 1-23-1825 (St. Mary's, Silver Run); the 1850 census lists him, but we have no further data.
 - B. Edmund Yingling b. 12-29-1826, d. 5-6-1906; m. 9-28-1855, Agnes Arntz b. ca. 1833. They had (4):
 - a) Alfred Yingling b. ca. 1858, d. 9-4-1939; adm. 1939; m. Addie A. McGee and they had (6):
 - i Florence A. Yingling m. William A. Baker.
 - ii Sadie C. Yingling m. George E. Fowble.
 - iii Helen G. Yingling; single.
 - iv Raymond A. Yingling; m. Mable Buffington.
 - v John E. Yingling; adm. 1932; m. Gladys I. Schiffler and had (2): Orville A. Yingling. Elaine C. Yingling.
 - vi Elmer C. Yingling; m. Eva Barnes and had (2): Catherine Yingling. Alfred Yingling.
 - b) Arthur Yingling b. 7-11-1862, d. 8-13-1940; m. Annie Hann b. 10-24-1866, d. 1-3-1956. They had (2): Letty M. Yingling m. Norman Smith. Mary C. Yingling m. W. R. Fowble.
 - c) William Yingling b. 1865, d. 8-16-1945; m. Molly Smith b. 1872. They had (6):
 - i Hilda m. Myrl M. Fogle. ii Phenicem m. Jesse W. Wilson.
 - iii Gladys m. D. V. Abbott. iv Paul m. Thelma Nusbaum.
 - v William T. d. 3-15-1956, age 56 yrs.; m. Mary Smith.
 - vi Malcom K. Yingling m. Julia Utermiller.
 - d) Edmund Yingling, Jr., b. ca. 1868, d. 1-11-1946, age 78-4-29. He married Ida E. Rowe and had (2):
 - i Carroll Edmund Yingling b. 12-19-1892, d. 4-9-1949; m.

n
354,

Mary Blizzard and they had (6): (After death of her husband Mary married Norman H. Graham).

Jessaline I. b. 9-11-1916; m. Donald Devilbiss
Katherine S. b. twin ; d. infancy.

Clifford L. b. 11-10-1917; m. Norma L. Graham; had (2):
Clifford R. Reba L. m. R. L. Crabbs.

Hazel B. b. 9-24-1919; m. Richard Whipp.

Donald C. b. 9-22-1921; m. Geneve Crushong; had (4):
Shirley. Ronald W. Larry E. Donald C., Jr.

Kenneth F. b. 4-20-1927; m. Ruth R. Weddle and had (2):
Ruth Elaine Yingling. Kenneth Jeffrey Yingling.

ii Harry L. Yingling m. Grace O. Flickinger b. 9-15-1896;
d. 6-9-1954, daughter of Jesse L. and Lena Flickinger and had (2): Madeline G. Eyler. Robert L.

C. Elizabeth Jane Yingling b. 3-29-1831; m. 3-16-1849, William Martin. Her heirs were: Mary Roution (sic), wife of Aaron Roulson and David Martin.

D. Barbara Yingling b. 2-17-1837; m. 11-16-1855, Jer. Reck.

E. Rufus Yingling b. 10-16-1838, d. 11-17-1844.

F. Louisa Yingling b. 2-19-1844; m. Henry Bone (or Boone), or possibly Bohn. He was born 1-12-1835, d. 9-14-1902. He was a son of Emanuel and Elizabeth (Smith) Bohn. They had 3:

a) Harry Bohn b. 1-26-1876.

b) Elizabeth Bohn died age 16 years.

c) Alice J. Bohn m. M. T. Warner.

Louisa Yingling was the 2nd wife of Henry Bone, his first wife having been Mary Grimes.

S E C T I O N F O U R

A N D R E W Y I N G L I N G

The above was the third son of Christian Yingling the immigrant. Born ca. 1721 he apparently moved from the home of his family in Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., when a young man into the adjoining township of Rockhill in Bucks Co. He married Phoebe _____, and they had two sons of whom we have record: John Frederick Yingling and Andrew Yingling, Jr.

The land records of Pennsylvania at Harrisburg indicate that Warrant No. 253 was issued 4-24-1753 to Josiah Baldwin for a tract of land in Rockhill Twp., Bucks Co., containing 33 acres. A survey was made of this 4-10-1771, and recorded in Survey Book C@ 10-81. This tract was called "Yenglenburg" and was patented to Andrew Yenglen (sic) on 11-24-1788, as recorded in Patent Book P-14-383. In P. A. Ser. 3, Vol. 13, there are six entries covering taxes assessed against Andrew England (sic) on 30 to 33 acres in Rockhill Twp. for years 1779 to 1785, and in 1784 he is referred to as Andrew England, Jr. Further information concerning Andrew Yingling is vague until the country-side began preparing to defend itself from the aggressive and warlike action of England, the mother country, at which time we find Andrew England (sic) was inducted as a private in the Associated Militia Company of Rockhill Twp., 8-10-1775. (PA, 5 Ser., V. 5, p. 397, and 2 Ser., V. 14, p. 175).

The first U. S. census of 1790 lists Andrew Yingling and his wife living in Bucks Co., but the names of the twp's were omitted from this census of Bucks Co., although given in other counties. When he died is unknown, but the Tohickon Ref. Ch. in Bucks Co.,

records the fact that Phoebe Jungling, his wife, died 6-2-1795, age 73-4-18. (Pa. German Society. Vol. 31, p. 271).

J O H N F R E D E R I C K Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

The above son of Andrew Yingling was born in 1752, died 6-22-1836, and is buried in McHenry's cemetery, Bloomsburg, Pa. As a young man he married 4-5-1773, Margaret Fausey, born 6-15-1755, and lived in Moore Twp., Northampton Co., until the outbreak of the Revolutionary war. He enlisted at Albany, N. Y., as a private in New York troops under Capt. Austin and Col. Gansevoort. According to General Service Administration of the National Archives, Washington, D. C., 1950, further information concerning him is as follows: He was discharged from the service June 6, 1783, at the end of the war, and was granted a pension under the Act of 1818, and at that time (1818) stated he was 66 years of age, thus indicating his birth in 1752. After the war he returned to Moore Twp., and appears on the tax list of 1788 as a taylor and owning 6 acres of land. (PA, 3 Ser., V. 19, p251).

About 1797 he moved with his wife from Northampton Co. to Fish-Creek Twp., Columbia Co., Pa., where he was living at the time of his death, 6-22-1836. His wife died 6-15-1843. In 1820 the veteran reported he had no children. He is mentioned in PA, 2 Ser., V. 13, p. 248 & 741; also 2 Ser., V. 15, p. 710, and in 3 Ser. V. 25, p. 193, as Fred. Ingling owning 50 acres in Northumberland Co. Adam Fausey, brother of Margaret, d. 1819; his adm. confirms his sister's marriage to Frederick, and names others of his family in Columbia Co. Easton, Pa., Adm. file 3268, D. G. Book G, Vol. 4, p. 114, 1820).

A N D R E W Y I N G L I N G, JR.
- - - - -

The above son whose birth date is unknown was farmer and carpenter, died in 1812 in Lower Saucon Twp., Northampton Co., Pa. Adm. papers were issued 4-27-1812 to his sons Abraham, a mason, and John, a weaver, both of the same township. An inventory of the estate filed 5-2-1812 reveals accounts receivable about \$37.92, and minor bills payable \$189.04. The inventory included a large variety of household equipment and furnishings, also two 10-plate pipe stoves, 11 prayer books and a large Bible, together with field crops, swine and cattle. The value of the estate was \$920.00. The real estate was sold to Henry Best the husband of Andrew's daughter Susanna for 345 pounds, 11-19-1813. The estate documents are filed in envelope No. 2859 (Andrew Jungling) with the Register of Wills, Easton, Pa.

Andrew Yingling, Jr. (Jüingling) served in the Northampton Militia, 4th Bat., 8th Co., under Capt. John Wagner, during the Revolution. (PA, 5 Ser., V. 8, p. 365). He appears on the tax lists of 1786 and 1788, owning 15 acres of land in Lower Saucon Twp., which township adjoins Bucks Co., on the north of the latter, (PA, 3 Ser.). The 1790 census spells his name incorrectly as Andrew Jingling, living in Lower Saucon Twp., having one son under 16 and two daughters.

In the early days of our country many of the pioneers lived scattered about in thinly populated areas, and it was natural that social activities were centered in their churches. Here were recorded births and baptisms of the children, and often lists were prepared of the communicants. Occasionally weddings and deaths were recorded, but baptismal records received primary consideration. Hence, among such old records, that still exist, we find interesting infor-

mation regarding our ancestors. The keeping of civil records, confined for the most part to recording land transactions and the probating of wills and administrations were kept at the county seats.

We find the early generations of the Yinglings were communicants of either the Reformed or Lutheran churches, located near their homes, and of these we might mention the following:

Augustus Lutheran Ch., Trappe, Montgomery Co., organized 1743.
Tohickon Union Ch. (Ref. and Luth.) in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., near village of Keelersville. (see some of their old records Pa. German Soc., Vol. 31, p. 143.).
Christ Ref. Ch. Lower Saucon Twp., Northampton Co., org. 1756.
Friedensville Ref. Ch., Upper Saucon Twp., Lehigh Co., org. 1793.

Among the records of these various churches we find that Andrew Yingling, Jr., married Anna Maria Stumpf, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Stumpf. (See his will No. 3147, Easton Book 4, 509, probated 1817) in which he lists his children, the fifth of whom was Maria Iuingling (sic) Yingling. Andrew Yingling, Jr., and his wife Anna Maria (nee Stumpf) had the following children (7):

1. Abraham Yingling b. 12-11-1783, bapt. 5-9-1784; sponsors Joseph Stumpf and wife Elizabeth (Tohickon). He was a mason and m. Elizabeth Reiss (Rice) b. 12-19-1793, d. 7-24-1828. Friedensville records list three children:
 - A. Johann b. 9-23-1819; m. Mary S. Beitel, dtr. of Christian F. Beitel. (Hist. Lehigh, Northampton & Carbon Co's, Chapman Pub. Co., p. 685, 1894). They had: Henry B. Yingling b. 5-9-1846 in Allentown. He and his wife are listed in land transaction in Maxatawny Twp., Berks Co., 1892, which borders on Lehigh Co. The latter had John J. Yingling, d. 1953.
 - B. Johann Andrea b. 12-15-1824.
 - C. Elisetta b. 1-17-1828.
2. Catherine Yingling b. 2-14-1786 (Christ Ch.). A communicant at Friedensville 1803, age 17 years.
3. John Yingling b. ca. 1788. No record when or where. A weaver; m. Susanna _____, and they had Elizabeth b. 2-9-1816, bapt. 4-12-1816, and sponsored by Maria Jungling the grandmother. Also Maria b. 8-26-1819. (Friedensville).
4. Susanna Yingling b. 2-9-1790. (Christ Ch.) She m. Henry Best,

11-29-1812, both of Lower Saucon Twp. (Independent Republican, Allentown, Pa., 12-11-1812, V. 4, p. 1329).

5. Andrew Yingling III, b. 2-11-1792. (Christ Ch.).

6. Joseph Yingling b. 5-29-1794, bapt. 11-9-1794 (Friendensville Ch.) A communicant at this church in 1812. He died 12-21-1864. Early in life he moved to Bourbon Co., Ky., where he m. 8-17-1824, Nancy Nichols b. 1-28-1802 in Bourbon Co., dtr. of James P. Nichols and Elizabeth (nee Wilson). Joseph was a merchant in Kentucky, as his account books from 1819 were in possession of Esther N. Yingling a granddaughter in 1919. They moved in 1831 to Fall Creek Twp., Adams Co., Ill., near the city of Quincy. Here Joseph was a candidate for constable in 1843 and again in 1847. He is listed as a tavern-keeper in the 1850 census. Nancy his wife died 5-27-1881. Their four children were as follows:

A. Elizabeth A. Yingling b. 12-24-1827, d. 6-2-1902; m. Andrew U. Thompson b. 12-4-1825, in Madison Co., Ill., d. 4-1-1875; son of J. S. Thompson and Melinda his wife. They had seven children as follows:

a) Mary E. Thompson b. 12-24-1853, d. 12-21-1935; m. Robert W. Norris b. ca. 1834 and had: Niva Norris b. 7-1-1879 who m. Burke Smith b. 3-26-1878, son of Bronson and Mary E. (Coyner) Smith and had (2):

1 Burke Smith, Jr., b. 6-5-1912; m. Pauline M. Sommer b. 6-24-1916, daughter of W. E. and Blanche (Kolar) Sommer. They had (3):

Burke W. Smith b. 10-31-1942
Clark S. Smith b. 10-31-1942
Stephen C. Smith b. 3-13-1948

11 Elizabeth A. Smith b. 12-24-1918; m. Lee V. Brown.

b) Anne E. Thompson m. W. Howard and had (3):

1 Edith Howard m. Dr. E. A. Andrews and had (4):

Wanda. Foster. Winifred. Howard.

11 Guy Howard.

111 Arthur Howard m. Mattie Pennebrake.

c) Emmor E. Thompson b. 4-28-1860, d. 1948; m. Minnie M. Morris and had (2):

1 Hazel Thompson m. Arthur L. Cosgrove and had: Cora.

11 Loyal M. " m. Hazel Heath.

d) Joseph S. Thompson b. at Payson, Ill.

e) Edwin P. Thompson " " " " m. and had (3):

Nelson. Ellis. Also a daughter who m. Kendall.

f) Wilbur F. Thompson b. at Payson, Ill., d. 1939

g) Charles W. Thompson b. 11-17-1850, d. ca. 1936; m. 1st
Margaret Isabel Nichols b. 6-10-1856, d. 3-22-1938,
daughter of John P. and Sarah J. (McCune) Nichols.
They had (7):

Elmer A. Bessie m. W. P. Smith. Ralph W. m.
Mabel Wallace. Arthur P. m. Mary Mission. Verna N.
m. G. C. Neadstine. Edna F. m. J. N. Kendall.
Helen M. m. D. E. Coleman.

Charles W. Thompson m. 2nd Luthera Mills of Alameda, Kan.

B. James A. Yingling b. 10-25-1829, Bourbon Co., Ky.; m. Martha
E. Brown on 4-9-1874. She was born 9-17-1856, daughter of
Stephen Brown of Adair Co., Mo. James A. was a farmer in
Adams Co., Ill., and later moved to Quincy where he is bur-
ied. (See also Hist. of Adams Co., Ill., 1879)

C. Edwin N. Yingling b. 4-19-1836, d. 11-1-1904; m. 1st Helen
Stewart b. 3-3-1842, d. 2-28-1891, daughter of Samuel and
Rachel (Malcolm) Stewart. Her brother Charles m. Mary B.
Yingling, Edwin's sister. Edwin N. m. 2nd Christine R.
Seiz on 7-20-1896, b. 12-28-1859 in Wurttemberg, Germany.

D. Mary B. Yingling b. 6-5-1838, d. 10-29-1891; m. Charles Stewart
on 2-11-1866, a brother of Helen Stewart. He was b. 1-7-1838,
d. 2-29-1916. He was born in Barnygat, N. J.

7. Soloman Yingling b. 5-11-1799; m. Maria _____ b. 1-16-1806,
d. 7-6-1849. (Friendsville).

Lewina and Feyatla E. Jungling were both communicants of Frien-
densville church. However, we do not know which of Andrew's
children were their parents.

S E C T I O N F I V E

C H R I S T I A N Y I N G L I N G , J R .

The above was the fourth and youngest son of Christian Yingling the immigrant and was born ca. 1723 in present Montgomery Co., Pa. The records of St. Augustine Lutheran Church, Trappe, Pa., commonly known as the Trappe Records, contain the births and baptisms of the six children of Christian, Jr., and Susannah Yingling his wife as follows. These revised dates correct errors that appeared in the first history of the Yingling family of 1951.

| | BORN | BAPTISED |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|
| Johannes Yingling | 11-28-1748 | 2-19-1749 |
| Maria " | 2- 3-1750 | 4- 1-1750 |
| Elizabeth " | 1- 1-1753 | 2-22-1753 |
| Valentin " | April-1757 | 5-30-1757 |
| Susanna " | 10-18-1758 | 5- 6-1759 |
| Christian " 111 | 8-20-1762 | 10- 3-1762 |

No births were recorded in the year 1754 to 1756, inc., or in the years 1759 to 1761, inc. A strong belief exists there were other children born during the years noted above, but no documentary evidence has been found among the old church records. However, one Andrew Yingling appears in later years of whom further information will be given herein.

Christian Yingling, Jr., moved about 1763 into Diggs Choice and purchased 82 acres of land in that troubled and controversial area (at present in York and Adams Co's), that remained in bloody dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland until the proprietary ownership thereof was established by the running of the Mason and Dixon Line separating the two states which was completed 1767. Christian Yingling's settlement in that area has been confirmed by

1

Dr. Arthur G. Tracey, Hampstead, Md., who has made exhaustive researches of that area to determine the original land ownerships. Testimony of Arthur Schriver given in connection with the dispute between Maryland and Pennsylvania over the boundary line is of interest as follows: "John Lemon came and bought land from Mr. Diggs and settled on this place in the year one thousand seven hundred and thirty-two. Andrew Schriver came a few years after John Lemon had come. Christian Yingling also came within a year or two after said Schriver, and bought of Mr. Diggs (82 acres), which place Michael Wills afterwards bought of him."

In the "Hist. of Cumberland & Adams Co's, Pa." by Warner, Beers & Co., 1886, page 23, we learn that John Diggs received a grant from Lord Baltimore in 1727, and surveyed in 1732. It was the earliest title and survey in the strip known as "Diggs Choice," consisting of 6822 acres on the Little Conewago. It lay in what is now Adams Co. and into York Co. In Adams Co. it comprised the present limits of Germany and Conowago Twp's. Among the early purchasers in this tract were Conrad Eckron (Eckert), Christian Yingling, the Shrivvers, Sheets and others whose names are to be found among the present generation living in this area and down into Carroll and Frederick counties in Maryland.

We have no record of when Christian Yingling, Jr., or his wife Susannah died, and the only sons of this couple of whom we have documentary record are Johannes and Christian Yingling III. There is no record whatever of Valentin Yingling and he probably died in his youth. The Andrew Yingling previously referred to was in all probability a son premised upon circumstantial evidence

J O H N Y I N G L I N G
 - - - - -
 (1748 - 1816)

The above was the eldest son of Christian Yingling, Jr. He married ca. 1775 Margaret _____ (1754-1829), and eventually established their home about the turn of the century in the village of Westminster in present Carroll Cp., Md. Here he profitably engaged in the tanning business and became one of its prominent citizens. He died 5-8-1816, age 67-6-1, and buried in Westminster cemetery; his administration is dated 8-12-1817 and is recorded in Frederick Co.; valuation approximately \$10,000.

There is a tradition among his descendents that he served in the patriot army during the Revolution, but since many of the roster rolls and lists of associators of the army units of Maryland have disappeared, or were lost, there is no documentary confirmation. (Md. Archives, V. 18, "Introduction"). Historians assert that the first troops to reach Cambridge, Mass., after the Battle of Bunker Hill were two companies from Frederick Co., Md., made up largely of Germans or of German descent.

Margaret Yingling d. Jan. 1, 1829, age 74- 7 mo. Her will probated 1-26-1829, Fred. Co. The children of John and Margaret Yingling were (9):

| | BORN | | BORN |
|------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| 1. Jacob | ca. 1777 | 6. Benjamin | ca. 1785 |
| 2. Sarah (Lindsay) | " 1778 | 7. Christian | 10-13-1788 |
| 3. Elizabeth (Wampler) | 1-26-1780 | 8. Catherine | 11-11-1790 |
| 4. John, Jr. | 2- 4-1782 | 9. Margaret | 1792 |
| 5. David | 2-13-1784 | | |

1. Jacob Yingling d. 7-20-1846, age 68-8-15; adm. 11-27-1847, Car. Co.; m. Mary Ebaugh 10-24-1806 in Baltimore, Md., the same day that his younger brother David m. Mary Leister (Balto. License Records). Mary (Ebaugh) Yingling d. 1-22-1863, age 75 yrs. Jacob Yingling was a commissioner in Westminster, 1839, and a wealthy and prominent citizen. He with his father and brothers

were engaged in tanning, farming and general Mercantile business.

Jacob Yingling with his family and relatives were early members of the Methodist church in Carroll Co., Md. The first church of this sect in America having been erected by Robert Strawbridge in 1764 in Carroll Co., not far from Westminster.

In 1784 the Methodist Episcopal church was formed in Baltimore, and in 1828 a split developed that called itself Methodist Protestant church. The earliest existing membership roll of this latter church in Westminster as of 1838 contains the names of numerous Yinglings. (Hist. Meth. Prot. Ch., 1837-1937, West.Md.)

Jacob and Mary (Ebaugh) Yingling had following (11) children:

A. Elizabeth Yingling b. 5-6-1808; m. 1-1-1828 John Bartholow.

B. William Yingling b. 3-13-1810, d. 3-13-1876; will probated 3-20-1876, Car. Co. He m. Mary Elizabeth _____ b. ca. 1817, d. 9-8-1889. Apparently there were no children as his estate was distributed to his wife and relatives as follows:

Mary E. Reese, dtr. of his deceased sister Sarah J. Reese.

Elias, Joshua and John H. Yingling, brothers.

Mary Ann Webster, sister, wife of George Webster.

Margaret Sharer, sister, wife of F. A. Sharer.

Caroline Everhart, sister, wife of S. P. Everhart.

F. P. Bartholow, son of his sister, Elizabeth Bartholow.

M. A. Buckingham, daughter of his sister, Elizabeth Bartholow, and widow of William Buckingham.

C. Elias Yingling b. 1811, d. 5-30-1887; will probated 6-6-1887, adm. 5-15-1888, Car. Co. He m. 9-19-1865 Seraphine (nee Reimen) Gardner, a widow; her will probated 6-1-1868. She d. 5-18-1868, age 28-3-23; there was no issue. There is a marriage record dated 11-24-1859, of Elias Yingling to Sarah E. Owings, daughter of Richard Owings. Whether this was a previous marriage of Elias here mentioned is unknown. Elias distributed his estate to his close relatives and friends:

Margaret, sister, wife of F. A. Sharer.

Caroline, sister, wife of S. P. Everhart.

John J., Orlando and Harvey S. Reese, sons of his sister

Sarah J., deceased wife of William Reese.

Dr. George S. and Charles J. Yingling of Tiffin, Ohio.,

sons of his brother Joshua, and William A. Yingling of

Kansas, another son of Joshua.

Francis J. Bartholow. Mary A. Buckingham. Wm. E. Everhart.

Viola W. Reaver, wife of Upton Reaver.

D. Joshua Yingling b. 12-19-1812, d. 10-29-1881, bur. West. cem. Adm. 2-19-1883. He was a merchant and prominent citizen. With his brothers he was interested in the incorporation

of Westminster Academy in 1839, one of the early attempts to develop adequate educational facilities in Westminster. Later he was one of the leaders in the support of Western Maryland College when organized in 1866. His daughters Annie R. and Emma C. Yingling were among the first students to attend. Annie R. Yingling being in the first class (of seven) to graduate with an A. B. degree.

He married 11-10-1836 Margaret Shriver b. 7-9-1813, d. 6-9-1880, daughter of the Hon. Isaac Shriver of Westminster, a leader in the political and business life of Frederick and Carroll counties. When the Union National Bank of Westminster was organized in 1816, the latter with John Wampler were among the members of the first board of directors, and from 1828 to 1857 Isaac Shriver was president of the bank.

When early efforts to erect another county to advance the civic and commercial activities of Westminster were initiated for the establishment of such a county, to be taken from the existing counties of Frederick and Baltimore, Isaac Shriver and John Wampler were appointed to represent Frederick county together with several others from Baltimore county to present to the House of Delegates at Annapolis a resolution proposed by many of the residents of the two counties with this object in view. (Land Records of Balto. Co., in Baltimore in Liber WG No. 167, folio 630). However, it was not until 1-19-1837 that the new county of Carroll was erected.

The children of Joshua and Margaret (Shriver) were (7):

- a) Julia Jane Yingling b. ca. 1838; m. William Coon.
- b) George S. Yingling b. 1840; was practicing medicine in West. in 1865; the 1870 census lists him as insurance agent there with his wife Emma C. Yingling, age 23 years and born in Ohio. He had for a long time lived in Tiffin, O., and the daughters were Carrie W. and Fannie E. Yingling, b. ca. 1867 and 1870, respectively.
- c) Mary M. Yingling b. ca. 1846; m. Dr. Josiah G. Keller.
- d) Charles J. Yingling b. 10-26-1847. Was with the 1st Nat'l Bank of West., and with his father in the mercantile business, but in September, 1872, moved to Tiffin, O., with his brother George, and engaged in the manufacture of ladies shoes. He m. Mary E. Rudisel of Taneytown, daughter of Tobias Rudisel, and had (2): Tobias R. Charles S.
- e) William A. Yingling b. ca. 1851. He appears to have been the Dr. W. A. Yingling who published in 1890: "Westward or Central Western Kansas," which concerns Ness Co. in that state. He also published at Cincinnati, O., in 1883: "Experiences of a converted Catholic, a sketch of the life of Rev. Joseph Hulse Weber."

- f) Annie R. Yingling b. 10-18-1852, d. 8-16-1890.
- g) Emma C. Yingling b. 5-3-1856; m. 6-3-1885, Rev. John M. Gill.
- E. Mary Ann Yingling b. 3-16-1815, d. 12-24-1888; m. Geo. Webster.
- F. Jacob E. Yingling b. ca. 1817, d. 10-3-1843, age 26-6-18; he kept a store in Union Bridge until his death.
- G. Margaret Yingling b. ca. 1821; m. 1-3-1865, Francis A. Sharer.
- H. Maria Lucretia Yingling b. 3-30-1823, d. 9-20-1840.
- I. Sarah Jane Yingling b. ca. 1825; m. 5-23-1845, William Reese and had: Mary E. John J. Orlando. Harvey S.
- J. Caroline Yingling b. ca. 1827; m. 2-15-1859, S. P. Everhart.
- K. John Henry Yingling b. ca. 1829, d. 7-19-1873; unmarried. Was active politically and candidate for sheriff in 1869.
2. Sarah Yingling b. ca. 1778; m. _____ Lindsey. She d. prior to her parents, leaving a daughter Sarah mentioned in her grandmother's will GME-1, 1-26-1829, Fred. Co., Md.
3. Elizabeth Yingling b. 1-26-1780, d. 11-12-1859; m. 6-28-1801, John Wampler, prominent in the erection of Car. Co., Md. Was an early postmaster in Westminster. He was b. 11-19-1773, d. 7-27-1831, a son of Ludwick Wampler (1752-1826), a farmer and surveyor who lived in brick house corner Main and Church sts. in Westminster in 1822. They had: Catherine and Maria.
4. John Yingling, Jr., b. 2-4-1782, d. 7-15-1818; apparently unmarried; his estate adm. 8-16-1819, Fred. Co., and distributed to his mother, brothers and sisters, namely, Jacob, David, Benjamin, Elizabeth (Wampler), Margaret (Malehorn), Catherine and Sarah Lindsey estate.
5. David Yingling b. 2-13-1784, d. 11-17-1852. He left many descendents who will be listed in later pages.
6. Benjamin Yingling b. ca. 1785, d. 12-27-1869, buried in Westminster cemetery. He, too, left many descendents who will be listed in later pages.
7. Christian Yingling b. 1788, d. 1790. (Scharf's History of Western Maryland, page 925).
8. Catherine Yingling b. ca. 1790, d. 12-29-1866; unmarried. Her will dated 12-11-1866, probated 1-14-1867; JmP-3, 459, and GMP-9, 259, Carroll Co.; Buried Westminster cemetery. She distributed her estate to numerous relatives as follows:

The five daughters of her brother Benjamin Yingling, namely,

Maria Lucretia Yingling.
Sarah J. Yingling, wife of Samuel H. Shipley.
Margaret A. Yingling, wife of Henry H. Wampler.
Ellen Yingling, wife of John Baker.
Catherine Yingling, wife of John Dobbin.

Mary A. Yingling, wife of George Webster.
Margaret Yingling, wife of Francis A. Sharer.
Sarah J. Yingling, wife of William Reese.
Caroline Yingling, wife of S. P. Everhart.
The above four were all daughters of her brother Jacob Yingling.

The following four were daughters of her sister Margaret, wife
of John Malehorn: Caroline. Lucinda. Ann, wife of William
Worley. Martha, wife of Jacob Worley.

Catherine and Maria Wampler, daughters of her deceased sister
Elizabeth Yingling, wife of John Wampler.

9. Margaret Yingling b. ca. 1792, d. ? ; m. John Malehorn b.ca.
1792. They had the following children of whom we have record:
- A. Caroline Malehorn b. ca. 1822.
 - B. Ann " m. William Worley.
 - C. Martha A. " b. ca. 1831; m. 1st Jacob Worley; m. 2nd
Michael Yingling, son of David and Eva (Shaffer) Yingling
of the Manchester area. Her will probated 7-18-1898.
 - D. Lucinda Malehorn b. ca. 1834.
 - E. Andrew J. Malehorn.
 - F. Oliver P. Malehorn.
 - G. Samuel Malehorn.
 - H. Jeremiah Malehorn.

A

- ii Irvin Dean Yingling b. 4-17-1862 in Pa., d. 11-27-1918; m. 1st Jessie Schultz and they had: Carl S. Yingling b. 6-29, 1886; m. Emma C. Blackwood b. 12-21-1886 in New York City, daughter of Winslow Lawton and Emma Jane (Aldrich) Blackwood. They had (4):
- Emma J. Yingling b. 9-24-1911, d. age 2½ years.
 Carl S. Yingling, Jr., b. 5-4-1915; m. Edwige St. Maxen de Domashewski of Paris, France, b. 4-23-1917. They had (3): John L. Yingling b. 8-29-1948. Isabell J. Yingling b. 5-17-1950. Minique E., b. 10-28-1951.
 Lawton Dean Yingling b. 8-22-1917; m. Laura Hohwald b. 8-25-1919, and had (2): Lars David Yingling b. 10-31-1942. Kieth Douglas Yingling b. 8-28-1945.
 William D. Yingling b. 6-5-1920; d. young.
- ii Irvin Dean Yingling m. 2nd Maud Kloman Wattles b. 7-8-1872, d. 3-19-1936, and they had: Faith Yingling b. 12-6-1896; m. Werner C. Knoop b. 3-30-1902; They had: Athalia May Knoop b. 10-24-1935; lived in Little Rock, Arkansas.
- iii Samuel Stauter Yingling b. 1-27-1864 in Pa., d. 1-27-1934; Adm. Book 10, 16, Towson, Md. He m. 1st Katie Kelly (1869-1890); no issue. He m. 2nd Jessie Roberts (1868-1945) and they had (2):
- John R. Yingling b. 9-11-1900; m. Lellie E. Duncan.
 Judson O. Yingling b. 8-14-1902; m. Gladys Leister.
- iv Charles W. Yingling d. 3-16-1869, age 2-10-12; Littlestown.
- v Blanche H. Yingling b. 10-30-1867, d. Nov. 1931/2 ? She m. Dr. Eugene C. C. Winter, Washington, D. C., and they had: Lorena. John Thomas. Mildred.
- vi Lorena Conrod Yingling b. 10-8-1869, d. 7-16-1908.
- vii Athelia W. Yingling b. 2-18-1872, d. 2-4-1955; unmarried.
- b) Samuel Bixler Yingling b. 8-28-1839, d. 8-18-1902, the 2nd son of Nimrod Yingling. Was a member of the 4th Md. Reg. during the Civil War; m. Annie Maria Williams b. 6-12-1843, d. 4-10-1895. They moved to Washington, D. C. in 1889, and engaged in the jewelry business. They had (3):
- i Grace Edith Yingling b. 7-20-1870; m. Harry E. Fox.
 ii Marion Gertrude Yingling b. 12-6-1872, d. 12-10-1938
 iii Alice Reister Yingling b. 6-7-1878; m. Silas E. Moore.
- c) Catherine V. Yingling b. 12-4-1840, d. 11-10-1914; m. Peter M. Conrod and had three children who died in infancy.
- d) Frank Granville Yingling b. 1848, d. 1914; m. Ella Louise Fox b. 1857, d. 1944. Their children were (8):

- i Sarah Augusta Yingling; single.
 - ii Jesse Litchfield Yingling; single.
 - iii Harriet L. Yingling d. August, 1952; m. Clarence M. Beasman and had (3): Clarence M., Jr. Charles R. Elizabeth L; m. Alton Taylor and had (4): Donald. Jean. Patricia. Anita.
 - iv Frank Granville Yingling, Jr., d. 9-3-1954; m. Elsie Ortley and had: F. G. Yingling iii; m. Dorothy Baker and had (2): F. G. Yingling IV b. 9-19-1944. Douglas C. Yingling.
 - v Katherine Conrod Yingling m. Charles Crout and had (3): Alice Crout b. 7-13-1909. Charles W. Crout b. 9-15-1921; m. Michie N. Cottrill and had (2): Linda C, b. 8-4-1945, and James W. Crout b. 7-6-1950. Elizabeth J. Crout b. 6-28-1924; m. Wm. Arthur Willcox, Jr., and had (2): William C. b. 7-28-1946, and Mary E. Willcox b. 8-11-1948.
 - vi Henry Fox Yingling m. Dorothy Williams and had (4): Louise E. m. Bernard Gilligan and had (2): Michael and Karen. Dorothy C. m. Donald Sweeney and had: Donald. Carol. Bryan. Marie Celene Yingling m. John McGovern. Carolyn Yingling m. Edward Mobsby and had Celene.
 - vii Bella Immen Yingling m. John Tedeschi and had Dorothy L.
 - viii Neil M. Yingling b. 5-22-1898, d. 2-7-1956; m. Ethel Taynor and had (2): Barbara D. m. Glenn Allan Chequer and had: Bradley G. Norman N. m. Georgiana Blair and had Barbara J. Yingling.
 - e) Emma Yingling b. 1850; m. a Mr. Todd.
 - f) Harriett Yingling b. 1857; no data.
- B. John Wesley Yingling (1818-1905) was the second son of David and Rachel (Stone) Yingling. He m. Alydia Knight b. 11-17-1820, d. 2-6-1910. His adm. Book 4, 492, 4-4-1906, Towson, Md. They had the following children (11):
- i Rachel M. Yingling b. 1841, d. 10-6-1845.
 - ii Placian A. Yingling b. 1843; m. Edmund Swartsbaugh 5-9-1864.
 - iii Virginia Yingling b. 1845; m. James Reed and had Bernard Reed.
 - iv Silas Wesley Yingling b. 1848, d. 2-10-1926; m. Josephine Meyers b. 1852, d. 10-5-1942, and had (3): Harry (1873-1946). Charles (1875-1879). Frank Sloat Yingling b. 3-10-1882, d. 5-21-1957; m. Katherine M. Reuschling b. 3-10-1889, d. 4-11-1957, and had (4):
- Frank C. Yingling m. Margaret Haupt and had (3):
Edward Yingling. Carl Yingling. Raymond Yingling.

Doris Yingling m. Homer Drummond.
Katherine Yingling m. Edward D. Smith and had: Edward D., Jr.
Thelma Yingling m. Lanith Hansen and had: Helen.. Jeanne.

v Zachariah Fillmore Yingling b. 6-29-1850, d. 10-3-1930, bur. in Asbury Meth. Ch. cem., Reisterstown, Md., where many of his relatives and descendents are buried. An old newspaper item refers to him as a blacksmith living at Dennings, Md. in 1880. He m. 1st Margaret E. Ward b. 12-22-1847, d. 5-30-1906, and they had seven children as listed below. He m. 2nd Victorine L. Bowen who d. 6-24-1932, leaving a will probated 6-27-1932, Towson, Md. No issue from this union.

John Yingling b. 6-24-1873; m. 1st Gertrude Biggs; m. 2nd Lillian Paul; no issue.

William F. Yingling b. 3-29-1875; m. Louise Lang who died :2-28-1943. They had William V. Yingling.

Jesse F. Yingling b. 1-4-1877, bapt. 9-5-1877, at St. Paul's Meth. Ch., New Windsor, Md. He m. 1st Mattie Marshall and had (5):

Ethel Yingling m. Noah Gill and had (3):

Walter. Mildred. Velma.

Paul E. Yingling m. Roselea Owens; no issue.

Marshall Yingling d. when about 20 years of age.

Edward Yingling m. Lennett Lynch and had (4):

Betty Jane. Martha. George. Infant d. infancy.

John Yingling d. infancy.

He married 2nd Emma Bachman b. 5-20-1874, d. 12-16-1955. They had Jesse Yingling, Jr., b. 9-29-1910. He m. Ursula Sturgeon and had (3):

Patricia Yingling b. 10-23-1933.

Ethel Yingling b. 1-3-1938.

Diana Yingling b. 11-13-1945.

Vernon Yingling b. 12-2-1878, d. 12-11-1944; m. Elizabeth Lang b. 9-7-1877, d. 12-5-1934. She was a sister of Louise who m. Vernon's brother William F. Yingling. They had 3:

Vernon Yingling, Jr., b. 7-2-1905; m. Marie Zentz and had: daughter Shirley Yingling.

Stewart Yingling b. 2-25-1907; m. Murel Leimback and had: Daniel Yingling.

Harry Elmer Yingling d. infancy.

Howard D. Yingling b. 6-25-1880, d. 4-17-1950; m. Lola Burdette b. 3-13-1880 and had (2): Raymond Yingling b. 7-25-1915; m. Ethel Codd and had (2): Raymond, Jr., and Thomas H. Yingling.
Howard D. Yingling, Jr., d. 4-30-1918.

Sterling E. Yingling b. 3-20-1883; m. 1st Mary Ellen Boon b. 11-13-1883, d. 9-27-1931, and had (5) as listed below. He m. 2nd Blanche Riley from which union there was none.

Mary Ellen Yingling b. 1-18-1907; m. Joseph Riley and had (3): Laverne. Jackie. Joseph Riley, Jr.

Loreta A. Yingling b. 6-1-1912, d. 3-2-1913.

Sterling Eugene Yingling, Jr., b. 3-1-1914; m. 1st Viola Brown and had Lloyd Eugene Yingling b. 9-28-1937; m. 2nd Theresa Jefferson b. 10-14-1900.

Evelyn M. Yingling b. 4-8-1917; m. Paul Keller and had: Charles. Vernon. Richard. Wayne. Donald. Ramona.

Catherine V. Yingling b. 12-24-1919; m. 1st Wm. Frank; m. 2nd Samuel Restivo; m. 3rd William Wilson.

Roscoe E. Yingling b. 11-12-1890; m. 1st Mary Orndorf; had 3: Eugene m. Ruth Calimer and had 3: Martin, Bradley, William. Ruth m. C. Craig. Elizabeth m. Albert Roush. Roscee m. 2nd Edith P. Sprinkle and had; Dorothy.

vi John L. Yingling b. 1852, d. 8-8-1853.

vii McKendree Gore Yingling b. 1854; m. Martha Ward d. 1941; had (2): Kate and William Yingling. She was a sister of Margaret E. Ward who m. Zachariah Fillmore Yingling.

viii Nelly Elenore Yingling b. 1857; m. Thomas Frazier and had 3: Sterling. Guy. Elsie.

ix James Thomas H. Yingling b. 1859, d. 7-28-1942, age 83 years. He m. Mary C. Dinklage d. 4-27-1930, age 61 yrs. They had 2: Charles R. W. Yingling b. 1895, d. 1899.

May Yingling m. Paul A. Wendler and they had 15 children.

x Moria Lulu Yingling b. 1862; m. Charles Reisinger and had Lulu.

xi Harry W. Yingling d. 3-29-1865, infant.

E. Jesse Richard Yingling (1825-1876), the 3rd son of David and Rachel Yingling. He was a tailor and m. Ann M. _____ b. ca. 1825 and had (2): Julia V. b. ca. 1846, and believed to have been the one who m. George W. Shugars. Mary; no data.

G. David G. Yingling a son of David and Rachel Yingling; m. Rachel Griffith b. ca. 1830, daughter of Capt. Nancy and Ruth (McElfresh) Griffith.

H. Sarah Elizabeth Yingling m. Henry C. Berryman (1819-1884).

I. Martha Rachel Yingling; unmarried; adm. Book 3, 30, Towson, Md.

K. Margaret Amelia Yingling m. Robert Carron of Reisterstown, Md.

B E N J A M I N Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

6. The above born ca. 1785, died 12-27-1869, was previously referred to on page 163. He was a son of John Yingling (1748-1816). He married Ruth Shilling b. 1796, d. 12-31-1884; both buried in West. cem. where a large tombstone stands erected to their memory. She was daughter of Murray Shilling and his wife Rebecca Brown, a daughter of George and Mary Brown. She had brothers Nicholas and Joseph.

Benjamin Yingling was a prominent citizen of Westminster, and engaged in farming, painting and the decorating business. Was also active in local politics, and a candidate for sheriff 10-13-1837, the year that Carroll county was erected from Frederick and Baltimore counties. He was popularly known in the news items and throughout the county as Captian Benjamin Yingling.

He is listed in "The British Invasion of Maryland, 1812-1815" by Wm. M. Marine, which was edited and an appendix added by Louis Henry Dielman of Baltimore in 1913. It contains the following: "Benjamin Yingling, private in Capt. Blizzard's Co., 15th Reg." Also "Benjamin Yingling, adjutant in the 20th Reg. (Aug. 1, 1814)." The National Archives in Washington also list him as a private in Capt. John R. Brown's Co. of infantry, 2nd Md. Militia (Schuchts), War of 1812. These references, while incomplete, are sufficient to establish the title of Captian, since he served as the adjutant of the 20th Reg., just before the Battle of North Point when the British made an attack on Baltimore, at the time Francis Scott Key, while on a British warship then bombarding Ft. McHenry, September 13 and 14, 1814, wrote the words of the immortal "Star Spangled Banner."

When the Maryland House of Delegates passed the bill, 1-19-1837, authorizing the erection of Carroll county after many years of agitation, Col. Longwell and Jacob Reese hurriedly left Annapolis for Westminster to spread the good news. As they reached the edge of town they stopped to pick up a large banner, prepared for the anticipated event, at the home of Benjamin Yingling on Mitten's Hill (which may be identified as 295 E. Main St., corner of Manchester Road) and rode into town with the good news. (Bulletin of Historical Society of Carroll Co., Vol. 1, No. 1, page 24, 1948).

The above fine old three storied home of the Yingling still stands, and here on the near corner once stood a stone marker defining one of the border lines separating Frederick and Baltimore counties. This stone has cut on one side "B C", and on the other side "F C", representing Baltimore and Frederick Co's. It was later removed to widen the street corner, but is still preserved in the garden in the rear of the house. Here is also preserved another stone marker with the letters "J Y 1824" cut thereon, which are the initials of Jacob Yingling (1777-1846)

who owned the property that began from Manchester road and extended east along present Main St., which appears on some old maps of Westminster. (Hist. Soc. News Letter, Jan. 1, 1957).

Benjamin and Ruth Yingling had the following children of whom we have knowledge, but apparently there were others of whom we have no record.

- A. Oliver H. P. Yingling b. ca. 1814, d. 3-7-1850, age 36-1-1, buried in Westminster cemetery.
- B. John Murray Yingling b. ca. 1816, d. 6-23-1904. He was engaged in farming and also in painting. Was prominent politically, and was sheriff of Carroll Co. in 1853, and the mayor of Westminster in 1859. He m. 7-23-1839, Louisa Warfield b. 1822, d. 3-10-1898. They had the following children (5):
- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| i Howard B. T. b. 1842 | iv Mary Waunetta b. 1856 |
| ii Columbia b. 1845 | v Bettee V. b. 1862 |
| iii Samuel K. b. 1851 | |
- iii Samuel K. Yingling d. 6-23-1928; his wife was Norene Yingling and their children were: Samuel K. Yingling, Jr., who d. 4-8-1942, age 48-7-5. Mrs. Virginia Brooks and Mrs. Jennette Huntley. The Meth. Prot. Ch., West., also records birth of Clara Louisa Yingling b. 2-7-1883.
- iv Mary Waunetta Yingling b. 2-22-1856, d. 12-31-1940; her will probated 1-6-1941, mentions nephews and nieces: Guy E., Walter and J. Leonard Eckenrode, and Samuel K. Yingling, Jr., nephews; also Irene Eckenrode a niece, and Louise Ratcliff and C. Va. Godbolt.
- C. Roger Nelson Yingling b. 1818. He was also a painter and m. 11-9-1842, Sarah A. Henneman b. ca. 1820; she had a brother Chas. H. Henneman. She d. 1-21-1899. Their children were: (according to the 1850 census):
- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| i Charles A. Yingling b. 1844 | iii Thomas H. B. Yingling |
| ii William M. Yingling b. 1845 | iv O. H. Perry Yingling |
- The 1860 census lists Thomas b. 1847, and a daughter Ida V. Yingling, age 4 yrs., as living with the Harman family. We do not know when the father died, nor do we have any further information concerning this family other than the listing of William M. Yingling in the 1870 census with his wife Diannah C. b. ca. 1851, and their son Philip Yingling b. 1869. William M. d. in Baltimore Co., 2-26-1877, age 32 years.
- D. William H. Yingling b. 1823. Further information concerning this son will follow further on in these pages.
- E. Margaret Ann Yingling; birth unknown; m. Henry H. Wampler.

- F. Ruth M. Yingling b. ca. 1827. No data.
- G. Louisa Ann Jackson Yingling b. 2-15-1828, d. 5-4-1845.
- H. Catherine Yingling b. ca. 1829; m. 2-13-1854, John Dobbin.
- I. Ellen Yingling b. ca. 1833; m. 10-30-1856, John Baker.
- J. Andrew Jackson Yingling b. ca. 1835. He was a witness to the will of Honora Bisco, a free colored woman living with the family of Joshua and Margaret Yingling. (Will Book JMP-3, 71, 2-6-1861). It is said he was strongly in sympathy with the cause of the south, and upon the outbreak of war he joined the southern army and never returned.
- K. Sarah Jane Yingling b. ca. 1839; m. 10-25-1859, S. H. Shipley.
- L. Maria L. Yingling b. 3-31-1840, d. 6-7-1920; single.

W I L L I A M H . Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

- D. The above referred to on page 171 was born in 1823 and died 1-20-1885, age 62-11-3; buried in Westminster cemetery near entrance gate on right side after you enter. A small white stone marks his burial site, which is a few feet in front of the tombstone of his father and mother, Benjamin and Ruth Yingling. William's stone is sadly disintegrating from the action of the weather and time, but the wording thereon is still only faintly discernable and reads:

"William H. Yingling, Corp'l, Co. B., 1st Md. Inf. P. H. B."

Strange to say there are no dates thereon.

From tradition that has come down to us William H. Yingling was a colorful figure in his day, and is said to have been a tall, handsome and robust man of fine physique. As a young man he was a miller. He married 3-9-1846 one of the belles of the countryside, the lovely Mary Ann Caple, daughter of Jacob and Ruth (nee Cole) Caple, when they were 23 and 21 years of age respectively. She was the attractive and much sought after daughter of a plantation that covered a thousand acres, lying near Eastview in Carroll county. Her grandfather served in the Revolution and her father in the War of 1812-14. Both applied for pensions in the year 1847. She is said to have had a sister who married Daniel Busch, and also four brothers who moved to Mansfield, O. She died 1-5-1899 at Eastview, age 74 years and was buried at Gamber, Md., (Westminster Democratic Advocate, 1-7-1899).

In Montgomery and Howard counties along the southern tier in Maryland, and reaching up into the southern portions of Frederick and Carroll counties, there developed a strong and fervent sentiment favorable to the cause of the south in the years just prior to the outbreak of the Civil War. In this area one found in those days large landed estates where slavery to some extent prevailed. Of such it appears was that of the Caples,

a highly respected family of culture and refinement who were ever active in civic enterprise.

Nearby lived numerous Yingling of conflicting convictions and opinions. Some were owners of slaves and others were strongly opposed to the institution of slavery. In this border state of Maryland there was considerable agitation and discord among the natives and this unfortunate condition resulted in tragically affecting the former composure and welfare of families and relatives. Hence, plagued with the pros and cons of sectional differences that seethed throughout the countryside, wild and blazing passions were responsible for many disturbances, frequently erupting into violence.

William H. Yingling unequivocally cast his lot among those who were strong adherents of the Union, even though his family possessed a few slaves mostly in household service. He was undoubtedly influenced by the traditions of his family, for his grandfather was involved in the trials and hardships anent the establishment of our republic during the Revolution, and his father Capt. Benjamin Yingling valiantly served in the War of 1812-14, to insure its continued existence. In these feverish years of political antipathies prior to the Civil War the Union trembled in the balance.

Unfortunately, Mary Ann the lovely wife of William became entangled in the widespread strife that waged about her. Love of Husband and loyalty to her parents who were strong in their southern sympathies tore frantically at her heartstrings. Eventually under such strained and difficult circumstances the mother and her children sought comfort and security in her ancestral home. This separation is tacitly manifest in the records of the 1860 census of Carroll county, listing the mother and the children, but the name of the father and husband is missing.

William H. Yingling was early among the northern forces, and is to be found listed in Co. B and G., 1st Md. Reg., Potomac Home Brigade, a regiment of infantry as a corporal. The end of the war apparently brought no reconciliation of William with those he loved, and it is said that thereafter he was persona non grata on the Caple plantation. However, his comrades buried him appropriately and erected a memorial to his loyalty to the Union.

The 1850 and 1860 census' for the State of Maryland in Carroll county, reveals vital data concerning this family:

| District 4, (Woolerys) | 1850 | 1860 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------|
| William H. Yingling | 27 Miller | ---- |
| Mary A " | 25 | 35 |
| i Jacob M. " | 3 | 13 |
| ii Louisanna" (Ruth) | 1 | 11 |
| iii Nelson " (William Nelson) | -- | 8 |
| iv Florence " | -- | 4 |
| v Francis " (Francis Butler) | -- | 3 |

Immediately following the 1850 listing was the name of Mary Caple, age 55 years. (Birth ca. 1795).

- i Jacob M. Yingling b. ca. 1847, became a minister in the Meth. Prot. Ch. He m. Ida Burns and they had (4) children:
Samuel. Carroll. Mable. Nola.
- ii Louisanna or Ruth Yingling b. 1849, d. young.
- iii William Nelson Yingling b. 1852, d. 3-15-1936, age 83-4-25; bur. Sandy Mount cem. He m. when about 35 yrs of age Laura E. Busch, d. 9-7-1943, age 78 yrs. a daughter of Jabez and Maria (nee Shilling) Busch. The Busch family claim descent from Pocahontas, daughter of Powhatan, an Indian chief of early Virginia days. William n. Yingling was a farmer and lived near Finksburg. Was judge of the Orphan's Court, Car. Co., Md., Jan. 26, 1926 to Dec. 6, 1926. They had the following (3) children:
John Nelson Yingling; single.
Grace E. Yingling; single.
Wilbur F. Yingling b. 2-5-1896; m. Margaret Graybill, dtr. of Nathan C. Graybill, and live on the old homestead of the Yinglings at Eastview. They had (2):

William G. Yingling b. 3-30-1929; m. Marguerite Green, and had (3): Sally. William Nelson. Nancy Rebecca.
Clifford F. Yingling b. 7-23-1931; m. Claretta Eyler.
- iv Florence Yingling b. 1856; m. William L. Corbin and had:
Carrie Corbin who m. Henry J. Babylon.
- v Francis Butler Yingling b. 1857, d. 11-5-1916; m. Annie E. Harry who d. 5-16-1924, age 65-4-9, at Eastview. They had following (6) children:
Emma A. Yingling; m. 1st H. Barnes; m. 2nd L. Caultrider.
Mary Blanche Yingling m. Harry Mitten.
Bessie A. Yingling m. Andrew J. Raver.
Herbert Samuel Yingling m. Lillian Haines and had (2):
Norman Carroll Yingling m. Bernice Poole.
Joseph H. Yingling m. Mabel Hooper and had (2):
Dolores and Brian Yingling.
Frances M. Yingling m. 1st S. Shipley; 2nd W.A. Stocksdale.
Harry Nelson Yingling m. Elizabeth Buckingham and had (2):
Francis Buckingham Yingling b. 10-23-1920; m. Beatrice Arrington b. 10-27-1920 and had (4):

Jerry N. Yingling b. 1-21-1941
David F. " " 11- 1-1944
Michael E. " " 12-24-1948
Susan M. " " 8- 8-1955

Annabelle Yingling b. 9-26-1923; m. Eugene Bowers, 12-24-1942 and had (2): Linda J. Bowers b. 1-5-1944, and Susanne L. Bowers b. 2-13-1947.

daughter Reacheal all reathe got. Item, I give and devise and it is my will that after my wife's death my plantation and waggon and two horses and the Geers and plow and harrow and windmill shall as quickly thereafter as may be sold. Item, I give and devise and it is my will that all the money arising from the plantation and waggon and two horses and geers and plow and harrow and windmill shall be equilly divided amongst my seven children, John and George and Jacob and David and Polly and Susanna and Reacheal; all of them shall have shear and shear alige. Item, I give and devise that my moveable estate shall also be equilly deviated amongst my seven children, John and George and Jacob and David and Polly and Reacheal and Susanna; all shall have shear and shear alige, and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my two beloved sons John Yingling and Jacob Yingling to be sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament, revoking and annulling all former wills by me made heretofore, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-third day of September in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty-four."

(Signed) Christian Yingling (SEAL)

Witnesses: Henry Warhame. Francis Hanes. Abraham Beecher.

The administration of the estate reveals that Polly Yingling married a Richart and that they had a daughter Catherine. Also that Rachel Yingling married Michael Schneider, of whom we have no further information. Susanna Yingling b. 12-25-1805 (the youngest child) d. 1901; she m. Michael Utz, 11-8-1825, and he d. 1870. They had (6): Lewis. Darius. Albert. Josephus. Sarah. Samuel. Michael and Susanna Utz moved to Indiana in 1837 and settled in Clinton Co., near where Frankfort is now located. Darius Utz m. Eliza Ferrier and moved to Sedgwick, Kansas, with his mother where the latter died. Darius and wife had (7): Louisa. Clinton. Jennie. Anna. Ella. William. Bert.

The old Yingling homestead in the Manchester area of Carroll Co., was on a farm near the main highway between Westminster and Manchester. Christian Yingling is recorded in various real estate transactions as far back as 1794, then all in Balto. Co.

The family of Christian Yingling III was early identified with Zion now Immanuel Lutheran Church in Manchester, and also with Jerusalem or Bachman's Lutheran Church in Bachman's Valley. Their records contain frequent reference to the Yinglings, as do the tombstones in the two cemeteries.

The following concerns the four sons of Christian Yingling; the third as referred to above:

John Yingling b. 12-30-1792, d. 3-31-1862; his will probated 4-7-1862, adm. 4-27-1863. Like other members of his family he was engaged in the tanning business. His will reveals his wife to be Mary Magdeline Yingling d. 2-11-1880, age 85 years; her adm. 7-14-1884. They had the following children (10):

- A. Henry Yingling b. ca. 1820; m. 1st 10-8-1845, Rachel Brommell b. 2-15-1816, d. 9-2-1858, age 42-6-17. M. 2nd 6-12-1859, Mrs. Elizabeth Sellers (1832-1912) His children were (8):
 - a) Sarah Ann Yingling b. 1-26-1847; m. John Haines 3-23-1871.
 - b) John Edward Yingling b. ca. 1851; m. 10-13-1872, Sarah Haverstock and had (2):
Charles Sylvester Yingling b. 6-18-1874.
Sara Willemina Yingling b. 3-3-1876.
 - c) Susan Yingling b. ? ; m. Franklin J. Stephen.
 - d) Mary A. Yingling b. 4-13-1860; m. Henry W. Thieret, and had Samuel S. Thieret and daughter Mrs. Charles Kneller.
 - e) David H. Yingling b. 1-21-1863, d. age 7m-3d.
 - f) Eli Thomas Yingling b. 5-6-1864; m. Emma Zepp and had (3):
Bessie M. Yingling b. 6-24-1889; m. Edward Stoffle.
Effie Perdido Yingling b. ca. 1895; m. Haltin Gummel.
John Carroll Yingling, deceased; adm. 1932.
 - g) Christian Howard Yingling b. 1866, d. 1892; adm. 5-15-1893; all property to his father; unmarried.
 - h) Ada Mollie b. 1869; m. David Stephen.
- B. Lydia Yingling b. ca. 1823; m. 12-29-1854, Christian Danner.
- C. Sarah Ann Yingling b. ? ; m. Joseph Weimert.
- D. Elizabeth Yingling b. 7-14-1827; never married. Her will was probated 3-15-1892. In same she does not mention her

Lydia, wife of Christian Danner, probably deceased. She also mentions her sister Leah as the wife of Uriah Christ, who was apparently her second husband.

- E. Saranda Yingling b. ca. 1830; m. John T. Warehime, 8-7-1855.
- F. Daniel Yingling b. 9-10-1831; m. Elizabeth Haines and had:
Alice May Yingling b. 6-24-1877. (Jerusalem Church).
- G. Leah Yingling b. 1833; m. Isaac C. Stuller, 11-19-1855.
- H. Mary M. Yingling b. ca. 1836; m. David W. Young, 3-9-1856.
- I. John Thomas Yingling b. 5-5-1838, d. 7-28-1915; adm. 8-15-1916;
m. Louise E. Ickes b. ca. 1842, and they had (10):
- a) Theodore Fuller Yingling b. 3-19-1865; m. Catherine Long,
and had following children (6):
Vernon m. Mildred Dull. Hattie m. John Shaffer. Melva
m. R. Stephen. Florence m. Leonard Hossler. Mildred.
Clarence E., single; b. 5-22-1891; adm. 2-19-1929.
 - b) Joseph Granville Yingling b. 7-23-1866, d. 10-24-1946; m.
Caroline A. Sterner and had (3): John Henry b. 1-28-1904.
Ralph C. Elsie b. 9-28-1898; m. Clarence Albaugh.
 - c) Lydia A. Yingling b. 10-21-1867, d. 4-10-1945; single.
 - d) Mary Etta Yingling b. 1869; m. Milton H. Leese and they
had Corrine Leese who m. Ross Weaver.
 - e) Susanna L. Yingling b. 3-17-1872; m. William Walsh and had
(3): Paul Walsh. Ruth Walsh. Mary Walsh.
 - f) Amanda Leah Yingling b. 3-17-1872, d. 9-21-1926, single.
 - g) Michael H. Yingling b. 8-17-1873, apparently died young.
 - h) John Thomas Yingling, Jr., b. 7-6-1875, d. 1-31-1943; m.
Vivie Jones and had: Roland M. Yingling m. Mazie Zumbun.
 - i) Sarah Ellen Yingling b. 4-1-1877; single.
 - j) Alverta Irene Yingling b. 11-4-1879; m. Lewis Gummel and
had: Ray Gummel who married Ruby _____.
- J. Rebecca Susanna Yingling b. ca. 1841; m. Noah Shaffer.

George Yingling the 2nd son of Christian Yingling 111 was born 4-19-1794, d. 5-14-1879 in the Manchester area of Carroll Co. where he lived all his life. He served in the War of 1812-14, and his will probated 6-16-1879. In same he refers to his wife Sarah and son John; names of the other children not mentioned.

(Most of the data that follows was compiled by Mr. F. Lawrence C. Hull of Baltimore, Md., whose wife is descended from above)

George Yingling married Sarah (Salome) Hinkle who died 3-19-1890, age 92 years, 7 mo. They had the following children (9):

| | BORN | | BORN |
|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1. Abdiel | 1-19-1821 | 6. John | 8-12-1831 |
| 2. Mary (Polly) | 4-13-1823 | 7. Rebecca | 5- 7-1835 |
| 3. William | 6-23-1825 | 8. Lewis | 2- 7-1836 |
| 4. Uriah | 11-13-1826 | 9. Ephraim | 7- 4-1839 |
| 5. George | 3-13-1829 | | |

1. Abdiel Yingling m. 12-5-1849, Elizabeth Shaeffer b. 1828 and had (3):
 - A. Sarah Ann Yingling b. 8-7-1850.
 - B. Henry Yingling b. 1852; m. Susan R. Miller and had (6):
 - a) Harvey Clinton Yingling b. 1-16-1886; m. Lillie M. Armacost b. 8-5-1888 and had (5):
 - i Melvin L. b. 6-26-1909; m. Ruth Smith and had (2):
Melvin L., Jr., b. 5-14-1939. Ann E. b. 11-15-1940.
 - ii Margaret E. b. 6-27-1913; m. Lawrence E. Zepp.
 - iii Helen G. b. 10-22-1918; m. Paul E. Neudecker.
 - iv Earl E. b. 8-8-1921; m. Doris Kolb and had: Eugene E.
 - v Robert B. b. 2-16-1929; m. Dorothy Coppersmith and had: Dennis W. Yingling b. 8-4-1947.
 - b) George Preston Yingling b. 8-16-1887; m. Alice R. Baublitz and had (6):
 - i Maurice L. m. Erma Brown and had Robert (adopted).
 - ii Harlon H. m. Helen Wildasin. No issue.
 - iii Anna L. m. Charles Bolgania.
 - iv Mildred R. m. Paul F. Emig.
 - v Kenneth P. m. Bertha Wines and had: Edward Yingling.
 - vi Lloyd D. m. Vivian Lockman and had: Donald Yingling.
 - c) Carrie Belle Yingling b. 3-3-1890; m. H. Mars; divorced.
 - d) Ida Pearl b. 8-29-1891; m. _____ Bolgiana.
 - e) Harry R. Yingling b. 10-28-1893, d. single.
 - f) Annie E. Yingling b. 6-4-1895; m. and lived in Michigan.
- C. Jacob Edward Yingling b. 9-24-1863, d. 1-15-1938; m. F. Alverta Burns, dtr. of David Burns and had (1):
 - a) Ralph Yingling m. Lillian E. Schmidt and had (2):
 - i Frances E. b. 10-8-1923; m. Sterling E. Cullison and had (3): Sandra J. Larry E/ Connie S.
 - ii Abdiel R. b. 7-21-1927; m. Audry Smith and had (2):
Ralph F. Audrey R.

2. Mary Yingling m. Mannassa A. Reed and had (4): A. Sarah Reed m. George Gummel. B. John Reed. C. George Reed, and

D. Edmund Reed m. Catherine Smith and they had (15):

- a) Nettie J. Reed m. 1st John W. Croft; m. 2nd Phillip Ludwig.
She had one son: Benjamin C. Croft.
- b) Noah A. Reed m. Lola Alban and had 12 children.
- c) David O. Reed m. Bertha Smith and had 9 children.
- d) Jacob Wm. Reed m. Laura Lippy and had 2 children.
- e) Ephraim M. Reed m. Mary Lippy and had 3 children.
- f) George W. Reed m. Elsie Brown and had 3 children.
- g) John G. Reed m. Virginia Oysterhurst and had 3 children.
- h) Charles C. Reed m. Ella Folkert and had 4 children.
- i) Anna Reed m. Arthur A. Garrett and had 4 children.
- j) Clara Reed m. Walter E. Garrett and had 3 children.
- k) Amanda Reed m. Charles E. Brillhart and had (7): Ivy m. Earl Yingling. Mable. Francis. Franklin. Omar. Mary.. Edith.
- l) Viola Reed m. Edward Webster and had: Martha. Helen.
- m) Sarah Reed m. Leslie Leppo and had 3 children.
- n) Edna G. Reed.
- o) Franklin E. Reed m. Edith Beam and had 3 children.

3. William Yingling b. 6-23-1825, d. 3-20-1882; adm. 6-11-1883; m. 4-8-1850, Elizabeth Ann Smith b. 3-8-1831. d. 10-26-1910; adm. 6-13-1911. They had (3):

A. Sarah M. Yingling b. 2-6-1851; adm. 1890.
B. Josephus F. Yingling b. 6-23-1852, d. 12-19-1931; adm. 9-6-1932; m. Mary J. Lippy b. 12-23-1850, d. 4-3-1931; had (3):

a) Charles Nelson Yingling b. 3-5-1877, d. 12-14-1953; m. Daisy B. Zimmerman and had following children:

Mary Belle b. 5-23-1899. Lulu Edna b. 9-14-1903.
Chas. Lester b. 9-12-1906. Frank N. b. 3-28-1908.
Harry S. James E. The above two daughters m. Charles Muller of Westminster, and John M. Rill.

b) Howard F. Yingling b. 1-3-1888, d. 1921; adm. 5-31-1921; m. Della M. Coker and had (4): i. Ruth Yingling b. 1-20-1914; m. Paul A. Reed, son of Noah A. Reed, the great grandson of Mary (Yingling) Reed who m. Mannassa A. Reed. They had one son Donald Reed.
ii Ethel Yingling b. 2-24-1915; m. Lawrence Martin.
iii Garnet K. Yingling b. 3-24-1917.
iv Joseph F. Yingling b. 6-29-1919, deceased.

c) Laura V. Yingling b. 9-4-1889.

C. Laura E. Yingling daughter of William Yingling and sister of Josephus F. Yingling was b. 1860; m. Charles H. Hunt, 1883.

4. Uriah Yingling b. 11-13-1826, d. 12-29-1902; will probated 1-12-1903; m. Ann Elizabeth Singer b. ca. 1832; adm. 6-21-1909. They had the following children (8):
- A. James F. Yingling b. ca. 1851; will probated 10-8-1926; m. Mary Elizabeth Waltman and they had (4):
 - a) Florence M. Yingling m. Jesse F. Stonesifer.
 - b) William C. Yingling.
 - c) Emma I Yingling m. Claude B. Reifsnider.
 - d) Bertha E. Yingling.
 - B. Edmund Yingling b. ca. 1852; m. Jennie Phillips and had Fannie m. Motter Clingan and had: Ethel. Carrie. Roy.
 - C. Martha A. Yingling b. ca. 1855; m. John Humbert and had (4):
 - a) Jennie Humbert m. W. J. Smith and had John E. Smith m. Edna McKinney and had Mary Smith.
 - b) Frank Humbert m. Margaret Stuller and had Marian Humbert who married Amos Collins.
 - c) George C. Humbert d. 9-21-1957, age 71 years; m. Lena J. Bittinger and had: Madaline B. who m. John Bloom.
 - d) Virginia Humbert m. Frank Miller and had: Reti. Janet.
 - D. Susan E. Yingling b. ca. 1858; m. Jacob Marker and had (4):
 - a) Martha Marker m. 1st Howard Wiest; m. 2nd W. J. Babylon.
 - b) William H. Marker m. Gertrude Brown.
 - c) Annie Marker m. William Jesse Halter.
 - d) Malvia Marker m. Howard Dern.
 - E. Mandilla Yingling b. ca. 1865; m. Wm. Stoneseifer and had 4:
 - a) Winnie Stoneseifer m. Edward Davis.
 - b) Florence Stoneseifer m. 1st E. Klinger; m. 2nd H. Albright.
 - c) Carrie Stoneseifer m. Andrew Rothrock.
 - d) Raymond Stoneseifer m. _____ ?.
 - F. Uriah Grant Yingling d. 11-23-1942, age 75 years; m. Mary C. Rice, d. 2-23-1941. They had (2):
 - a) Lillie Yingling m. 1st Emory Wolf and had Edison Wolf; m. 2nd Frank Brown and had: Inez and Paul; m. 3rd A. Blaisdell.
 - b) Myrtle M. Yingling m. Clarence E. Lawyer and had (3):
Gerald Lawyer m. Elizabeth Clemm and had Shirley A. Lawyer.
George Lawyer. Dorothy Lawyer.
 - G. Fannie Yingling.
 - H. Jerry Yingling.
5. George Yingling, Jr., b. 1829, d. 1904; will probated 2-15-1904; married three times; 1st Mary Hoffaker b. ca. 1832; m. 2nd Sarah Ellen Zepp; m. 3rd Catherine Deviney. He had (10):
- A. Amelia Yingling b. 7-29-1855; administration 1888.

- B. Julia R. Yingling b. 9-29-1857; will probated 3-27-1928.
 C. Martha Ann Yingling b. 7-6-1860.
 D. Susan A. Yingling b. 9-30-1861; m. Geo. N. Ensor and had (6):
- a) George N., Jr., b. 1888; m. 1st Nellie Abbott; m. 2nd Marg. Fuhrman.
 - b) Elva Ensor b. 1891; m. Harvey E. Erb.
 - c) Milton L. Ensor b. 10-2-1896; m. Bessie Beaver.
 - d) Edna Ensor b. 1-12-1899; m. William G. Hare.
 - e) Mary L. Ensor b. 6-23-1901; m. Charles Stump.
 - f) Garnet Ensor b. 1-x-1929; m. Roy Gamber.
- E. Noah Calvin Yingling b. 2-8-1864. No Data.
 F. James Theodore Yingling b. 11-2-1865; adm. 11-7-1932; m. Ida M. Brillhart and had Naoma Yingling b. 1-15-1899; m. Carroll E. Hunt and had Ruth C. Hunt b. 11-16-1921.
- G. George Ellsworth Yingling b. 3-19-1868. No data.
 H. John Granville Yingling b. 1-24-1870, d. 10-10-1935; m. his cousin Laura Agnes Yingling, daughter of John Yingling his uncle. They had Maurice Elmer Yingling b. 11-27-1899.
- I. Mary A. Yingling b. 7-25-1872; m. Charles W. Abbott.
 J. Luther Howard Yingling b. 2-27-1881, d. 7-26-1935 at Waynesboro, Pa. He was the only son of George and his mother Sarah E. (nee Zepp) Yingling. He m. Elizabeth Miner and had (6):
- a) Kathryn S. m. Howard E. Nolley and had Joseph E. Nolley.
 - b) Olive M. m. Arthur Stottlemeyer and had: Robert. Kenneth.
 - c) Luther H. m. Dorothy Myers and had (4): Bonnie L. Yingling. Cheryle A. Yingling. Kandace E. Yingling. Paul L. Yingling.
 - d) Naomia R. m. Frederick Myers and had Darline K. Myers.
 - e) Delta E. m. 1st Joseph Kretsinger and had (3): Joseph L. Kathryn F. Victor. She m. 2nd George Garrett.
 - f) Sylvia G. m. _____ Lewis.
6. John Yingling b. 8-12-1831, bapt. 9-30-1831, the same day his cousin Michael Yingling, son of David, was bapt. (St. Mary's Luth. Ch., Silver Run, Md.). He lived in Manchester area all his life. Adm. 10-16-1911; m. Mandilla Reigle; her will probated 6-7-1909. They had (8):
- A. Susan R. Yingling b. 2-6-1858, d. 8-19-1929; m. Nathan P. Rohrbaugh d. 2-6-1929. They had (8) children.
 - B. Amanda Ellen Yingling b. 8-6-1859; m. Louis A. Fishpaw and had Grace Fishpaw who married William Warner.
 - C. Mary Levina Yingling b. 3-7-1861; m. William A. Fridinger.
 - D. Annie Maria Yingling b. 8-10-1862; d. 1949; m. E. M. Stuller b. 9-13-1860, d. 2-1-1954. They had eight children.
 - E. Emma Jane Yingling b. 7-29-1869.
 - F. Sarah Alice Yingling b. 5-31-1874, a twin of John W. Yingling; she m. Jacob H. Gummel and had three children.
 - G. John Wesley Yingling b. 5-31-1874; m. Maggie C. Shaffer and had Russell Yingling m. Grace Long and they had (2):

- Ethel V. Yingling who m. George Hooper. Maurice R. Yingling.
- H. Laura Agnes Yingling b. 10-20-1878; m. John Granville Yingling b. 1-24-1870 and had Maurice E. Yingling b. 11-27-1899.
7. Rebecca Yingling b. 5-7-1835; m. Peter Leese and they had five children.
8. Lewis Yingling b. 2-7-1836. No data.
9. Ephraim Yingling b. 7-4-1839; m. Rebecca Menckey b. ca. 1842, and they had George Henry Yingling b. 7-19-1865.

J A C O B Y I N G L I N G
 - - - - -

The above was the third son of Christian Yingling III, born 4-3-1796 and died 7-29-1871 in the Manchester area where he lived all his life. His will probated 8-8-1871, JMP-4, 128, in Carroll Co., Md. He married Catherine _____ who died 10-18-1882, age 82-7-13 (a notation appears on her will to this effect). They had three children as follows, but his descendents are considerably less than those of his three brothers.

- A. Ann Lee Yingling b. 7-3-1829. (Zion Luth. Ch., Manchester).
- B. Jacob Yingling, Jr., b. 12-8-1836, d. 2-9-1890; his will probated 2-17-1891; he married Clara R. Gummel born ca. 1839 and they had:
- a) David J. Yingling b. 6-30-1873, d. Sept., 1955; he married 1st Effie A. Brown d. 4-26-1943. They had Mabel Yingling who married Herbert White. He married the 2nd time Mrs. Jessie M. Brooks.
- b) Bertha E. Yingling.
- C. Amanda M. Yingling b. 2-18-1842; m. George Gummel 2-5-1862.

D A V I D Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

The above was the fourth and youngest son of Christian Yingling III, b. 1-25-1801, d. 5-1-1881 in the Manchester area of Carroll Co., Md. His will probated 5-23-1881. Married 1st Eva Schaeffer and they had (5); m. 2nd Lydia Schaeffer b. 9--4-1817, d. 1-17-1907, cousin of Eva; from this latter marriage there were (17):

The children of Eva Schaeffer Yingling:

- | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | BORN | | |
| 1. Samuel Yingling | 9- 5-1826 | | |
| 2. Elizabeth " | ca. 1827/8 | m. 3-20-1856, | Jacob Wimert. |
| 3. Anna M. " | 1- 9-1829 | m. Daniel Utz son of | Peter Utz. |
| 4. Priscilla " | 1-11-1830 | m. Henry Leese, | 9-3-1850. |
| 5. Michael " | 1-13-1832 | | |

The children of Lydia Schaeffer Yingling:

- | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|------|--|
| | BORN | | | BORN | |
| 6. Catherine Yingling | 5-24-1837 | 14. Belinda Yingling | 9-27-1850 | | |
| 7. Emmanuel " | 5-28-1838 | 15. Alfred P. " | 4- 6-1853 | | |
| 8. Elias Henry " | 9- 2-1839 | 16. William R. " | 6-11-1854 | | |
| 9. Sarah Ann " | 1-25-1841 | 17. Mary Jane ") | 7- 3-1856 | | |
| 10. Barbara E. " | 4-21-1842 | 18. Lucinda B. ") | | | |
| 11. Amanda R. " | 9-20-1843 | 19. Anna M. E. " | 5-10-1858 | | |
| 12. Jeremiah M. " | 1-27-1845 | 20. Susanna A. " | 3- 4-1860 | | |
| 13. Josephus M. " | 5-21-1848 | 21. David Edward" | 1- 3-1862 | | |

There is said to have been another child of whom we have no data.

1. Samuel Yingling d. 10-3-1909; m. Julian A. _____, who died 11-17-1882, age 56-10-25. They had (9):

- A. William Henry Yingling b. ca. 1850; will probated 12-13-1932; m. 9-20-1874, Mary C. Sullivan, dtr. of Uriah Sullivan. They had Ida May Yingling b. 8-14-1876; m. William H. Monath and had William W. Monath.

- B. Jeremiah Yingling b. 8-8-1852, d. 11-15-1921; will probated 11-22-1921; m. Ellenora Kreuzer b. 1-7-1854, d. 9-13-1898, dtr. of Jacob Kreuzer of the Manchester area. In his will he refers to his sisters: Levina who m. Amos Leese, and Ellen who m. Edward J. Weaver. Also to A. H. Geldelman, Sr., G. M. and Maggie Hoffman. He is said to have married 2nd time Mandy Kreutzer, 2-3-1901 (Manchester).

- C. Oliver J. Yingling b. 1854, d. 10-2-1870, age 16-9-23.

- D. Mary A. E. Yingling b. 7-15-1855; m. Eli Wareheim.

- E. Amelia L. Yingling b. 7-8-1857, d. 7-19-1859.

- F. Levina R. Yingling b. 5-20-1859; m. Amos Leese.

- G. Priscilla Yingling b. 3-4-1861, d. 3-23-1861.

H. Amanda E. Yingling b. 8-2-1862; m. Edward J. Weaver 12-1-1881.
I. Samuel George Yingling b. 12-7-1863, d. 12-6-1882.

5. Michael Yingling d. 10-16-1915, buried Bachman's Luth. cem., Carroll Co.; will probated 10-27-1915; m. 1st 1-13-1856, Mary Jane Sholl b. 11-1-1835, d. 6-26-1893; they had eight children as below. He m. 2nd Martha Worley, and 3rd Charlotte Marker. There were no children from these two later marriages.

A. Theodore Addison Yingling b. 1-17-1858; m. 2-22-1880, Laura V. Warehime, and they had (5):

i Charles S. Yingling b. 3-3-1882; m. Annie Petry and had Charles Petry Yingling of Hanover, Pa.

ii Lilly Yingling b. 8-22-1884; m. Claude Myers of Pleasant Valley and they had (2):

Mary Myers m. Stanley Bowersox.

Elva Myers m. Ralph Sease LeGore and had (3): Ralph S. LeGore, Jr., and twin daughters: LaRue M. LeGore, and Lu Gina M. LeGore.

iii Mary Yingling b. 7-23-1891; m. Joseph Myers.

iv Melva Yingling m. Ralph Worley of Hanover, Pa.

v Herbert Yingling m. Helen M. Yost d. 3-7-1956, age 59 years, buried Mt. Olivet cem., Hanover, Pa. They had (4), but were later divorced.

Nadine Yingling m. Merle Mummert and had (5):

Larry. Donald. William. Jane. Barbara.

Richard Theodore Yingling m. Mildred Dill and had:

(3): Terry. Susan. Jack.

Harold Lee Yingling b. 10-5-1922; m. Elenore Small.

Mildred J. Yingling b. 10-1-1924; m. Robert W. Hahn and had (4): James. Robert. Ronald. Sally.

B. William Henry Yingling b. 2-22-1860; his will probated 11-24-1925; m. 1st Lavina Wantz, and they had five children as follows. He m. 2nd Lela C. Yingling from which were no issue.

i William John Miller Yingling m. Mary V. Gallion; no issue.

ii Joseph Yingling m. Amelia Mahaley of Hanover and had (5):

Joseph William Yingling m. Helen Spielman.

Phyllis Yingling m. P. Schenck and had Peter Schenck, Jr. James Mahaley Yingling. Wendall Barr. Charlotte A.

iii David Michael Yingling d. 4-15-1953, age 67 years. His will probated 4-20-1953; m. 1st Elizabeth Miller of Car. Co., and had (2): Carroll R. Yingling. Walter M. Yingling. He m. 2nd Clara H. Keefer and had (2): Ann L. m Francis Zeltman. Grace Yingling m. H. Serris.

iv Jane Yingling m. R. E. Lee Hutchins of Howard Co., Md., and had R. E. Lee, Jr.; m. 1st Kathleen D. Reese and had (2): Helen K., and Mary L. He m. 2nd Selma Padgett.

- v Goldie Yingling m. Enoch Francis Garner; no issue.
- C. John Edward Yingling b. 1861, d. 5-26-1937; m. Jennie Hollinger and had Majorie m. Rev. Karl Kester and had Jane.
- D. Jane Amelia Yingling b. 7-6-1866; m. Daniel B. Schaeffer and had (2): Jeremiah M. Ruth who m. C. Seigman.
- E. Barbara A. Yingling. F. Jacob D. Yingling (1869-1872).
- G. Jacob Daniel Yingling b. 12-10-1872, d. 1872.
- H. Greenberry M. Yingling b. 1-31-1872, d. 12-1-1872.
- 6 Catherine Yingling m. 9-30-1858, Jacob K. Shamer.
- 7 Emmanuel Yingling m. 6-8-1862, 1st Mary Ellen Belleson b. ca. 1840, daughter of Richard and Rebecca (Pennington) Belleson; They had the following children (6):
- A. Elias Emmanuel Josephus Yingling b. 3-7-1863. No data.
 B. David Robert Yingling b. 1-10-1865; m. _____ Null.
 C. Leonard J. Yingling b. 1866; m. Alice V. Hosfeld.
 D. William H. Yingling b. 1869; m. Della Cushion.
 E. Lydia V. Yingling b. 1870; m. William Brown.
 F. Mary Yingling. No data.
 Emmanuel Yingling married 2nd Susan Lemmon and had (2):
 G. Winifred Yingling. H. Emma Yingling.
- 8 Elias Henry Yingling; single.
- 9 Sarah Ann Yingling m. 3-23-1871, John Haines.
10. Barbara E. Yingling m. No-record found.
- 11 Amanda Rebecca Yingling; no date.
- 12 Jeremiah M. Yingling; single.
- 13 Josephus Moses Yingling m. 2-2-1871, Amanda Matilda Corbin of Warren, Md., b. 8-2-1848. They had (10), all born near Timonium, Baltimore County, Md., as follows:
- A. William David Howard Yingling b. 12-10-1871, d. 7-13-1956; m. 1st Gertrude Mackert and had Mary m. Thomas Baker. He m. 2nd Alma Bryant and they had William Yingling.
- B. Sarah Emma Yingling b. 5-4-1874; single.
- C. Charles Edward Yingling b. 9-11-1876, d. 10-11-1937; m. Mar Evelyn Ellison b. 12-15-1883 at Reisterstown. They had 7
- i Edna Maria Yingling b. 8-12-1902; d. infancy.

- ii Wilmer A. Yingling b. 12-29-1903; m. Anna Crozier of Ireland and had Wilmer C. Yingling b. 7-24-1925; m. Gladys.
- iii Milton Liola Yingling b. 3-24-1907; m. Genevieve Taylor of Baltimore b. 11-6-1906, dtr. of Andrew J. and Oliva J. (nee Melvin) Taylor. They had (2):
- Betty Jane Yingling b. 1-18-1927; m. Arthur E. Naylor, Jr., b. 8-21-1922, and had (2): Janna Lynn Naylor b. 8-9-1947. Milton Arthur Naylor b. 3-30-1950.
Ronald Kent Yingling b. 11-3-1943.
- iv Harvey Preston Yingling 11, b. 12-8-1908; m. Helen Louise Long and lived in Cockeysville, Md. They had (5):
- Vernon Lee Yingling b. 12-25-1934; m. 12-27-1953,
Phyllis Irene Gardner, dtr. of Wilbert Gardner and had Ronald Brent Yingling b. 8-22-1955.
Donald Brent Yingling b. 4-30-1937.
Mildred Marlene Yingling b. 6-24-1938.
Monte Jay Yingling)
Martha Joy Yingling) twins b. 12-12-1939.
- v Charles Edward Yingling, Jr., b. 4-10-1911; m. Florence Shaulk of Baltimore and they had (4):
- Edward Blaine Yingling b. 9-1-1937.
Mary Coleen Yingling b. 10-9-1938.
Joseph Milton Yingling b. 12-8-1941.
Sharon Ann Yingling b. 9-16-1945.
- vi Jesse Lee Yingling b. 7-5-1913; m. Helen McCaslin and live at Silver Spring, Md. They have Gary Lee b. 2-26-1939.
- vii Joseph Bertram Yingling b. 12-2-1917; m. 1st Mrs. Marie E. McDaniels. M. 2nd Kathryn J. Kretzer and had (3):
- Susan D. Yingling b. 5-2-1947.
Diana L. Yingling b. 8-28-1948.
Jeffrey B. Yingling b. 7-24-1950.
- D. Julia Ann Yingling b. 1-25-1879; m. G. W. Peterson and had Etta McD. Peterson; m. Thomas L. Brazier and had (2):
- Alice G. Brazier m. G. W. Hood and had Jacqueline Hood.
Anna V. Brazier m. J. T. Finnegan and had (4): John Arthur.
James Thomas. Virginia. Harriet Sue.
- Etta McD. Peterson m. 2nd Harry S. Bortle.
- E. Harvey Preston Yingling b. 4-7-1880; single.
- F. Joseph Valentine Yingling b. 2-14-1882; m. Elizabeth Monat and they had (4):
- i Susanna Yingling m. Noble Woodall and had (7):

- Louise E. Noble J. Susanna J. Wilmer R.
 Jacob L. Carol H. Brent J.
- ii Henrietta Yingling m. James A. Dennis and had (9):
 Elizabeth A. Judith E. Jerald A. Ronald J. Leonara.
 Susanna C. Joanne L. Richard. Jewel.
- iii Leonora Yingling; single.
- iv Joseph R. Yingling m. Janet Sutt and had Alan R. Yingling.
- G. Molly Edith Yingling b. 1-3-1885; m. 1st Howard Sheckels and
 had Viola Sheckels who m. Carl Foster; m. 2nd Edward Harris
 and they had (5): Arthur. Annie. Melvin. Nellie. Roland.
- H. Thomas Clinton Yingling b. 3-9-1887; m. Agnes Matthews and had
 Elizabeth Yingling (adopted); m. Charles Carroll.
- I. Marian Wellner Yingling b. 12-12-1888; m. George Barthman.
- J. Emma E. Yingling b. 2-19-1899; (adopted).
- 14 Belinda Yingling; no date.
- 15 Alfred P. Yingling m. Jane Little; no issue.
- 16 William Robert Yingling b. 6-11-1854, d. 11-8-1935. Lived in
 the Manchester area all of his life, and was the last survivor
 of a family of 22 children. His will probated 12-7-1935.
 He married Ellen M. Trish and they had (8):
- A. Ida V. Yingling b. 3-9-1879; m. William Harris and had (10):
- | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|------------|------|-------------|
| | BORN | | | BORN |
| i | Arthur Harris | 8- 3-1897 | vi | Anna Harris |
| | | | | 10-18-1912 |
| ii | Treva " | 6-14-1899 | vii | Paul " |
| | | | | 12-15-1915 |
| iii | Sherman " | 4- 3-1901 | viii | Ruth " |
| | | | | 2-28-1917 |
| iv | Ellen " | 11-25-1902 | ix | Walter " |
| | | | | 9-20-1918 |
| v | Foutz " | 6-13-1908 | x | Bonnell " |
| | | | | 1-25-1920 |
- B. Milton A. Yingling b. 12-7-1880; m. Lilly Brown and had 3:
- i Grace M. Yingling b. 6-2-1902; m. Sterling L. Snyder and
 had (2): Helen Snyder. Roland Snyder.
- ii Ethel V. Yingling b. 7-19-1911; m. John C. Markel and had
 (3): Peggy Markel. Douglas Markel. Stanley Markel.
- iii Ruth Ella Yingling b. 7-14-1913, d. 1-24-1930.
- C. Harvey Edward Yingling b. 2-24-1883; m. Mamie Leppo and had:
 (5):
 Pauline Yingling b. 9-5-1907; m. Howard Hess.
 Robert H. Yingling b. 7-19-1909; m. Millie Markel.

- Beatrice Yingling b. 8-25-1912; m. Ralph Hull.
- Earl Yingling b. 3-7-1917; m. Ina Brillhart.
- Geraldine Yingling b. 4-20-1926; m. L. Richards.
- D. Lydia Ellen Yingling b. 12-9-1885; m. Horace A. Leppo.
- E. William John Frederick Yingling b. 7-5-1889; m. Kate Wesner and had Edna Yingling b. 2-28-1910; m. Carroll Myers.
- F. Elmer E. Yingling b. 7-13-1891; m. Alverta M. Warehime and had (2):
- i Elmer Edgar Yingling b. 8-31-1914; war casualty.
 - ii Evelyn Yingling b. 5-6-1917; m. Paul Crum.
- G. Viola Yingling b. 12-8-1893; m. Clarence E. Leppo and had Clarence Elwood Leppo b. 3-18-1913.
- H. Arthur S. Yingling b. 10-22-1896, d. 7-17-1942; m. Helen Seipp and had (2):
- i Doris Yingling b. 5-14-1920; m. Frederick Koerner.
 - ii Betty Yingling b. 6-4-1924; m. David Geiman, Jr.
19. Anna M. Yingling m. 1-12-1871, Uriah S. Bankard.
21. David Edward Yingling b. 1-3-1862, d. 10-11-1935; m. 1st Mary E. Harris d. 11-27-1902, age 43-9-6, and had (3):
- A. Gertrude Yingling m. William Petry.
 - B. Charles Yingling d. young.
 - C. Sterling W. Yingling m. Treva A. Dull b. 6-21-1901, d. 11-26-1949. They had Christine E. Yingling m. Ray B. Swartz and had Pamela S. Swartz.
- David Edward Yingling m. 2nd Florence K. Greenholtz and had:
- D. Weldon Yingling.
 - E. Woodrow Yingling.

A N D R E W Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -
Of Lawrence Co., Ohio

The above is not to be confused with one of the same name who was a son of the immigrant ancestor referred to in Section Four, page 152, or with his son Andrew Yingling, Jr., referred to on page 154. There is little information concerning the above Andrew Yingling so far as it relates to his birth, place of birth or his parents. Notwithstanding intensive research among the civil and church records of Pennsylvania, Maryland, and the National Archives in Washington, no documentary evidence has come to light to reveal such information. However, considerable circumstantial evidence exists that he was one of the sons of Christian Yingling, Jr., who was born ca. 1723 in Montgomery Co., Pa.

Among the well known Trappe records of Montgomery Co., the birth records of six children of the latter may be found from 1748 to 1762, inc. Christian Yingling, Jr., with his family had moved westward into York Co., and was settled in Diggs Choice ca. 1763, most of which area was included in Adams Co., Pa., when the latter was erected from York in 1800. Whether Andrew Yingling was born en route to Diggs Choice, or after his parents had arrived there is unknown. However, it is fairly well established that his birth occurred about this time or a few years later. A record of his birth may be buried among the ancient church records somewhere along the way, or even in Diggs Choice, but the uncertain and careless manner of keeping records in those primitive times may explain why this information still remains hidden.

Related facts that tend to confirm his close relationship to the family of Christian Yingling, Jr., are as follows: He had an

uncle "Andrew" and a first cousin "Andrew", the latter serving in the Revolutionary war. When he married he named his eldest son Christian, no doubt after his father and grandfather Christian the immigrant. He also named his first born Catherine after his aunt the sister of his father. The Christian name Andrew appears to have been common among his father's people. The first documentary facts that appear concerning Andrew were toward the end of the Revolutionary war. He enlisted or was drafted into the patriot service Oct. 14, 1782, as per following record supplied by the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, dated Jan. 13, 1953, to Mrs. H. L. Yingling of Princeton, Indiana, as follows:

"The records show that Andrew Yingling served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain (Clement) Gosselin's Company, Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General Moses Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. He enlisted 14 October, 1782 for the war, but his date of separation from service is not shown. His name appears on 'Lists of Certificates belonging to sundry men late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen; returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd, agent to sd. regt.' dated New York, April, 1786, which shows that he received gratuity and pay for 1782 and 1783. No later record of him has been found."

From the above it appears his age must have been around 18 years. The British under General Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown, Va., 10-19-1781, and Gen. Moses Hazen was present with the American army at Yorktown when the surrender occurred. Immediately thereafter he with his regiment were ordered to Lancaster, Pa., where he remained nearly a year. "Major General Lincoln, Minister of the War Dept. informs the Council that Gen'l Hazen's regiment is appointed to guard the prisoners in the counties of Lancaster, Berks and York." (P.A., Colonial Records, Vol. 13, p. 165). Prisoners were also held at Frederick, Md., and after the war many remained in Maryland and Pennsylvania.

Preliminary peace articles with the British were signed in Paris 11-30-1782, and the final peace treaty signed 9-3-1783, after which the army was demoblized 10-18-1783. Thus it will be noted that the enlistment of Andrew Yingling into service occurred just a year after the surrender of Cornwallis, and during the period when Gen. Hazen was guarding prisoners in York, etc., and just a month and half before the preliminary peace treaty was signed. York, Pa., where prisoners of war were confined was only a few miles from Hanover and Diggs Choice, and it is logical to assume that Andrew was engaged in this type of service until the army was demoblized 10-18-1783.

Andrew Yingling married Frany _____ about 1785. We do not know her surname, but she had a sister Catherine who married Christopher Stump or Stumpf, a family who were early settled in the eastern part of Pennsylvania in Bucks and Montgomery counties.

Their first child Catherine Yingling was born 3-10-1786, in present Adams Co., Pa., at that time York Co., as Adams Co., was not erected until 1800.

Like many young men in those early times Andrew Yingling with his wife had their interest drawn toward the new country then opening in western Pennsylvania and across the Ohio river, from where fabulous tales of rich and unsettled lands came to thrill and excite the impecunous young and vigorous in the eastern settlements ---land that was cheap and crying for settlers with promising opportunities for the industrious adventurer. So severing their home ties Andrew and Frany Yingling slowly made their way through the trackless wilderness of Pennsylvania, over Indian trails until they came

to Fayette Co., Pa., erected in 1783. Here they paused to settle along the Youghiogheny river, and here was born their second child on April 24, 1788, whom they named Christian. Other children were born here before the family decided to continue on westward and crossing the Ohio river, probably at Pittsburgh, Andrew Yingling and family finally settled in the lower end of Hanging Rock narrows about 1798. It appears this area at that period was in Washington Co., O., but in 1816 it was included in Lawrence Co., erected from parts of Gallia and Scotia counties, which two counties had been erected in 1803 from Washington Co.

Into this locality there came a few years later (about 1807) John How and his wife Rachel (Yingling) with their family. Rachel was the only daughter of Abraham and Mary Yingling of Pipe Creek Hundred and Baltimore, Md. They were the uncle and aunt of Andrew, and Rachel was his first cousin. They were reared perhaps 15 miles apart, and no doubt Rachel and her husband were influenced to settled nearby because of this relationship.

A land grant was obtained by Andrew Yingling from General Land Office of U. S., through the Land Office at Chillicothe, O., Certificate 105, described as West half of S. W. Section 24, half, Twp. 3, Range 19, in District of Chillicothe, consisting of 81 and 27/100 acres. (Signed: President James Monroe, 9-4-1823). Recorded: Col. 1, p. 101, also at Portsmouth, O. record Vol. H, p. 582, Received and recorded July 4, 1836.

There is record of a deed made by Andrew Yingling for the above 80 acres to Lee Yingling of Lorain (sic) Co., O., which is undoubtedly intended for Lawrence Co. The amount involved was \$50., and is dated 3-8-1823 (sic), Book BCDE, p. 453. On 1-7-1836 (date of recording), Lee Yingling of Scioto Co., transferred to Nathaniel Scott of Scioto Co. for \$262.00 the West half of S. W. fourth (?) of Sec. 24, Twp. 3, Range 19, 81 and 27/100 acres; witnessed by Aaron Brown, the husband of his daughter Catherine. Recorded 7-5-1836.

Andrew and Frany Yingling conveyed some land to their son Christian on December 25, 1815. (Deed recorded at Portsmouth, O.).

The "Ironton Weekly Register," of Ironton, O., during the year 1872, in a column by James Gilruth, entitled "Ironton of Sweet Long Ago" contained the following concerning Andrew Yingling:

"In the fall of 1796 (sic), Andrew Yingling, a German settled in the lower end of Hanging Rock narrows. His wife's name was Frany. Their children were Catherine, Christian, Andrew, Polly, Nathaniel and I think another named John. Catherine married Aaron Brown, Christian married Rev. J. Lee's third daughter. Andrew died of consumption in early manhood. He was the first that fell a victim to this disease in all this region of country. What became of the younger members of the family I never knew. Christian became owner of the homestead, and of considerable land adjoining and lived there until his death. With Andrew Yingling in his first settling, lived his brother-in-law, Christopher Stump, also a German. His wife's name was Catherine. She was a sister of Frany Yingling. Their Children were Pegg, George and Stupley (?)."

The "History of Scioto County, Ohio," page 215, by Evans, contains the following item of interest:

"Andrew Yingling was a private in Captain Gameline's (sic) Company. In Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. x x x Mr. Yingling was a resident of Pennsylvania, and came to Ohio and settled just below Hanging Rock in 1798. He is the grandfather of James Henry Yingling of the French Grant."

When Andrew Yingling and his wife Frany died, and where buried is unknown, but there was a family burial plot nearby on the old homestead, near the Ohio River, which has since disappeared due to frequent flood waters along the old river, and the removal of all stones and graves to the Henry Cemetery at Ironton, O.

Andrew and Frany Yingling had the following children. The two younger children named below were undoubtedly members of the family, but there is no clear documentation in this respect:

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Catherine Yingling | 5. Nathaniel Yingling |
| 2. Christian " | 6. John " |
| 3. Andrew " | 7. Francy " |
| 4. Polly (Mary) " | 8. William " |

1. Catherine Yingling was born 3-10-1786 in Adams Co., Pa., and died 10-13-1874, age 88-7-3, in Lawrence Co., O. She m. Aaron Brown, 3-29-1808, and they had: Christian Yingling Brown. They lived in Lawrence Co., and her brother Nathaniel a bachelor lived with them.
2. Christian Yingling was born 4-24-1788, along the Youghiogheny river in Fayette Co., Pa.; died 9-12-1856, buried in Woodland cemetery, Ironton, O. He married 10-26-1814, Martha Lee, daughter of Rev. John Lee. She was born 8-2-1795, in Patrick Co., Virginia. The following notice of his death appeared in the "Irontown Register," September 18, 1856:

"Christian Yingling died at his residence, near Hanging Rock, on Friday, Sept. 12, 1856, in the 69th year of his age. He was one of the pioneers in this region. Mr Yingling was born in western Pennsylvania, on the waters of the Youghiogheny. He was born April 24, 1788, and removed with his father, Andrew Yingling to the place called 'Alexandria' on the Ohio river, below the old mouth of the Scioto, in 1798; he settled on this place where he died. At that time 'Sammons' as he was called (Simmons was the true name), a relative of C. W. Simmons, present treasurer of Lawrence county, lived in a cabin opposite Big Sandy. Next below, in order, came the cabins of Andrew Yingling, Luke Kelly, James Kelly, Vincent Ferguson, Peter Van Bibber and George Stewart; all that there were in what is now Lawrence county, Ohio. Mr. Christian Yingling was married, October 18, 1814 to Martha Lee, daughter of Rev. John Lee, first pastor of 'Storm's Creek Church,' the Baptist church of Ironton. He was a kind hearted man, an obliging neighbor, an honest citizen and leaves a large circle of friends."

He also appears in the "History of Scioto County, Ohio", page 1276, by Evans, as follows:

- "Christian Yingling was born in western Pennsylvania, April 24, 1788. He came to Ohio with his father and settled below Hanging Rock in 1798, on what is known as the Yingling Homestead. He was the son of Andrew Yingling, a Revolutionary soldier. He married Martha Lee, born in Patrick county, Va., August 2, 1795. Her father Rev. Lee belonged to the family of which Gen. Robert E. Lee was a member. She died May 8, 1877.
- * Mr. Christopher Yingling was a sergeant in the War of 1812, in Captain John Kelly's Co., 1st Reg. of Ohio Militia (serving under Gen. Wm. Henry Harrison and went as far north as Upper Sandusky). His brother John was a sergeant in John Russell's Co., Independent Regiment of Ohio Militia, War of 1812. Our subject was a farmer all his life."
 - * (error; should read Christian)
- Christian and Martha (Lee) Yingling had a large family of

children that numbered twelve as follows:

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|--------------------|
| i. Lavinia | v. William L. | ix. James Henry |
| ii. Peninah | vi. Harriet | x. Martha A. |
| iii. John L. | vii. Andrew | xi. Christian, Jr. |
| iv. Lucinda | viii. Daniel | xii Robert H. |

Of interest is the 1850 U. S. Census of this family then living in Lawrence County, Ohio, Upper Township:

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----|--------|-------|
| Christopher (sic) Yingles | 63 | farmer | BORN: |
| Martha | 56 | | Pa. |
| Levina | 34 | | Va. |
| William | 27 | | Ohio |
| (James) Henry | 19 | | " |
| Martha Ann | 15 | | " |
| Robert | 13 | | " |

Of the twelve children of Christian and Martha (Lee)

Yingling there is the following information:

- i. Lavinia Yingling b. 7-7-1815; m. William Davidson b. 11-6-1798 in Fayette Co., Pa. Lived at South Point, Lawrence Co. and had:
Lavinia (1855-1879) Robert (1857-1900). Mary (1858-1947)
- ii. Peninah Yingling m. David Bartles; lived at Westerville, C., and had: William. Nina. Martha.
- iii. John Lee Yingling (1818-1835).
- iv. Lucinda Yingling d. 12-20-1877; m. Elijah Langdon, and had: William. Harriet. Martha m. Martin Mock; the latter is said to have taken the "Yingling" Bible to Texas.
- v. William L. Yingling (1821-1892); single.
- vi. Harriet Yingling m. Henry Davidson, and they had: Rosie D. Dorsey, who is said to have lived in Moniteau Co., Mo.
- vii. Andrew Yingling d. 8-26-1835.
- viii. Daniel Yingling d. 9-25-1837.
- ix. James Henry Yingling b. 12-31-1831; m. three times. in 1864 he m. 1st Eliza C. Bumgarner, daughter of Daniel Bumgarner, and they had (3):
Thane D. Yingling b. 1865, d. 1896.

Amy A. Yingling b. 1868, d. 1938; m. Joseph McNeil.
Mattie Lovella Yingling b. 1870, d. 1887.

James Henry Yingling m. 2nd Ruby Feurt, daughter of Henry and Mary (Winkler) Feurt. Henry Feurt was a grandson of Francis Feurt of Huguenot ancestry who came to the French Grant in Ohio from Somerset Co., N. J. in 1798. from this union there were (2):

Henry Lloyd Yingling and Mary Yingling.

Henry Lloyd Yingling b. 1-8-1885 in Scioto Co., m. Ada Maud Tressel, daughter of Adam and Catherine (Carpenter) Tressel of Terre Haute, Ind. They had (3):

Mary Ruth Yingling b. 4-18-1914; m. Norman Carlton Jacobs and had (5):

| | BORN | | BORN |
|----------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| Carolyn Louise | 10-7-1943 | Rebecca Ruth | 4-7-1955 |
| Douglas Norman | 11-19-1944 | Richard C. | 2-26-1958 |
| James Allan | 6-14-1948 | | |

Dorothy Louise Yingling b. 2-6-1916

Richard Henry Yingling b. 2-6-1916

Mary Yingling b. 9-15-1887 in Scioto Co., m. 4-26-1912 Walter Dempsey who d. 1921.

James Henry Yingling m. 3rd Mrs. Mary E. Heid, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Rogers and had: Margaret d. infancy.

- x. Martha A. Yingling (1829-1912); single.
- xi. Christian Yingling, Jr., d. 5-15-1834.
- xii. Robert H. Yingling (1839-1879); m. Lydia Caldwell (1844-1931), and had (4): Frank (1865-1896). William H. (1868-1941). Robert Lee b. 1870, d. 9-22-1955. Nathaniel d. 1879 when 15 years old.
- 3. Andrew Yingling, Jr., died young.
- 4. Polly (Mary) Yingling; we have no data.
- 5. Nathaniel Yingling. he obtained from the U. S. land patents:
Cert. 13733, recorded 5-9-1855; Vol. 28, p. 174: 40 acres.
" 10347 " " 21, " 305: 61 "
" 10346 " " " " 304: 40 "
- 6. John Yingling m. 5-19-1826, Hannah Shaffer at Ironton, O. They sold 80 acres in Ballia Co., O., 11-20-1833 to Walter Neal.

7. Francy Yingling m. 11-25-1821 William Powell at Ironton, Ohio.
8. William Yingling b. 10-23-1811, d. 4-19-1889 in Delaware Co., Ind. He m. 7-11-1837 (Lawrence Co., O., marriage record), Rebecca Harper b. 1-25-1820 in Lawrence Cp., dtr. of Hamilton and Catherine Harper of Maryland. She d. 2-15-1893. A month after their marriage William obtained a land grant in Lawrence Co. (recorded 8-15-1837). About 1852 William with his family moved to Mt. Pleasant Twp., Delaware Co., Ind., where he purchased 80 acres and lived the rest of his life. An excellent record of this family is found in "Record of Delaware & Randolph Co's, Ind., Chicago, A.W.Bowen, 1894.

Therein is listed the names of 13 children as follows:

- | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| i. Hamilton | vi. Mary | x. Elias |
| ii. Catherine | vii. Margaret | xi. Matthias m. M. Pugh |
| iii. Elizabeth | viii. Lewis | xii. Thomas m. M. Ephart |
| iv. John m. S. Preston | ix. Rebecca | xiii. George m. R. Bonner |
| v. Nathaniel m. Wilber | | |

We have no further information concerning the above members of this family, except that: vi. Mary Yingling m. Nicholas finegan, and also the following information concerning:

- xiii. George Yingling b. 1-1-1866, d. 3-28-1900; it is said that he married twice, but we have no information concerning his first wife. His 2nd wife was Rosetta Bonner b. 6-15-1871, and they had (4):

Bessie Mae Yingling b. ca. 1892; m. S. L. Goins, Muncie, Indiana.

Arthur L. Yingling b. 4-25-1893, d. 5-5-1941; m. Gertrude Miller and had (4):

Albert Oney Yingling b. 1-22-1922, and lived at West palm Beach, Florida.

Archie L. Yingling, Dunkirk, Indiana.

Doris Yingling m. Derward Carmichael, Muncie, Indiana.

Alberta Yingling m. Herman Armstrong, Muncie, Indiana.

Clara V. Yingling b. ca. 1896, deceased.

Agnes A. Yingling b. ca. 1902, deceased.

M I S C E L L A N E O U S Y I N G L I N G S
- - - - -

In the United States there are numerous families of Yinglings, and also individuals bearing this name, who are not closely related to, or identified with, the many Yinglings referred to in the preceding pages. No doubt remotely there may be some relationship as they all appear to have sprung from the same European stock. In some instances here recorded a relationship is quite apparent, but lacking specific or definite information that would establish closer ties we have been obliged to include same under the above heading of miscellaneous.

J A C O B J U N G L I N G (Y I N G L I N G)
- - - - -

On October 16, 1751 there arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., the ship "Duke of Wirtenberg" from Rotterdam, the usual port of embarkation of emigrants from the Palatinate of Germany and Switzerland for America. Among the passengers was Jacob Jungling, the only one of this name on the passenger list. (Pa. Ger. Pioneers). However, the list intimates there were others whose names were not listed, so it is assumed there were also female members of the families of the voyagers. Strange to say the list contains the names of 165 men only, whereas a total of 406 "freights" or passengers arrived on this voyage. The other names are unknown.

Where Jacob Jungling, or Yingling, settled has not been definitely determined, as no civil or church record has been found that mentions him. However, circumstantial evidence points to his settling in York Co., Pa. Here in the city of York and general vicinity we find various Yinglings were settled in the late 18th century, and there is every reason to believe they were descended from Jacob Yingling, as we know definitely they were not of the family or descendants of Christian Yingling who settled in Montgomery Co., about 1710. Among those who are believed to have descended from the above Jacob Yingling are the following:

John Yingling who married Hannah _____, and they had the following children: Samuel Yingling. Joshua Yingling.

Joshua Yingling (Jungling) was born 11-23-1823, and Baptised 9-6-1826. (1st Moravian Church, York, Pa.). We have no further information concerning him other than J. Jungling in 1854 was the owner of a house where the market is now located in Lancaster

City, Pa. (Hist. of Lancaster Co., by Ellis & Ellis). The city of Lancaster is only a few miles from York.

Samuel Yingling is the only other child of John and Hannah Yingling of whom we have knowledge. Dr. A. R. Wentz of the Theological Seminary of Gettysburg College, Pa., advises concerning him as follows: Father; John Yingling. Mother: Hannah Yingling. Born at York, Pa., Oct. 14, 1819. Graduated from Gettysburg College in 1850, and the Seminary in 1852. Was ordained in 1853, and was pastor of various Lutheran churches in Pennsylvania from the year he was licensed in 1852 to 1884; in such cities as Bedford, Hanover, Columbia, etc. He married Susan Voglesong on March 17, 1853, and died Sept. 11, 1884.

His most important charge was at St. Matthews in Hanover, Pa. from 1865 to 1876. This is the oldest Lutheran church or congregation west of the Susquehanna river in Pennsylvania.

Susan Vogel song whom he married was born about 1823; her will probated 6-24-1895 in Dauphin Co., Pa. (Book N, Vol. 1.) They had the following four children:

- A. Ida V. Yingling b. 1854; m. Worthington D. Diehl, 8-15-1876, and had daughter Bertha Diehl m. Willair Keller.
- B. Grace A. Yingling b. 1856; m. Cooper G. Hogentogler; no issue.
- C. Mosheim A. Yingling b. 1858; a pharmacist in Littlestown, Pa., and later in Hanover. He m. Lizzie M. Hostetter whose brother Jacob Hostetter m. Eva Fisher. They had Samuel W. Yingling b. 12-4-1880, d. 1-7-1948; m. Maise Hoke; no issue.
- D. Samuel C. Yingling d. 2-1-1871, age 6 years - 25 days.

Others apparently stemming from Jacob Jungling (Yingling) are the following:

Gatherine Yungling (alias Redcay) of Brecknoch Twp., Lancaster Co.; will probated 11-11-1864. (Bond Book V, Vol. 1, p. 26).

Samuel S. Yingling and wife Ida May Yingling lived in Stewartstown, York County, Pa., around 1893-1905.

John Frederick Yingling of York, Pa., d. 3-2-1893. His mother was Maria M. (nee Yenner) Yingling. They were living in York about 1856, but his mother later moved to Union Co., O. John Frederick Yingling m. Rebecca Zinn 5-24-1849. She was the daughter of John and Susan Zinn of York, and they had (2):

Emily Jane Yingling b. 11-19-1851. (Zion Luth. Ch., York); she m. Henry F. Rengies (Rainger) at 1st United Breth., York.

Alpharetta Yingling married Henry Hoff.

A D A M Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

"In 1710 many Palatines or German emigrants had come into the province (Maryland) and they appear to have settled in what afterwards became Frederick Co." (Hist of Maryland, Butler, 1866).

In 1735 there arrived about 100 families from the Palatinate by way of Chesapeake Bay, landing at Annapolis. Their leader was Thomas Schley and they settled in Frederick, Md., and vicinity. Frederick was laid out in 1745 and Baltimore in 1730. At Creagers-town on the Monacacy in Frederick Co. there was located and built the first church of the German settlers. Here Muhlenberg and Michael Schlatter served in their itinerate wanderings. The latter having come to America for the Reformed church in 1746, to be followed shortly thereafter by Pev. John Casper Stoever.

Between 1748 and 1754 more than 2800 Palatines came into Maryland by way of Baltimore and Annapolis. ("First Settlements of Germans in Maryland" by Edward T. Schultz; also "History of Frederick Co., By Williams).

There were nine listings of the Yingling family in the 1790 U. S. census of Maryland among whom was that of Adam Yingling with his wife and one son under the age of 16 years. Also that of Jacob Yengling (sic) with his wife and one daughter. This latter family does not appear in the 1800 or later census of Maryland; both families may have been closely related. However, there was no relationship between these two families and the other seven Yingling families listed in the 1790 census. It is quite evident they were among, or descended from, the Germans who reached Maryland via the Chesapeake Bay which appears to be confirmed by the fact that they settled in that part of Frederick county where others who came this way were found to have settled.

There is a tradition among the descendants of Adam Yingling of the 1790 census that he with two brothers came from Germany to America. No accurate listing of the names of immigrants from Europe was made by Maryland or Virginia authorities, but as is well known Pennsylvania conducted official listings of all arrivals at the port of Philadelphia beginning in the year 1727. The names of Adam or Jacob Yingling do not appear in these latter lists.

On May 7, 1790 Adam Yinglin (sic) purchased from Orlando Griffith 3 acres of land known as "Tanners Purchase" which was part of the land known as "Chargable." (Fred. Co. Deed Book WR-9, p. 209). He resold same to Griffith 8-20-1793 and the deed shows he signed as Adam Jungling. (Deed Book WR-11, p. 694).

Adam Yingling and his family appear on several succeeding U. S. decennial census'. That of 1810 indicates the family had at that time reached its maximum number, i. e., five sons and three daughters. They were in age groups as follows:

One son under 10 years
Two sons 10-16 years
Two " 16-26 "
Adam age 45 years, plus

Two daughters under 10 years
One daughter 16-26 years
Wife age 45 years, plus

While no names are given numerous factors indicate that among his children and others closely related there were:

- A. Lewis Yingling b. ca. 1787.
- B. Johannes Yingling b. ca. 1788; m. Margareth _____ and had: Elizabeth (Jungling) b. April, 1809 (St. Benjamin's Ch. Records, Westminster). Adm. of a John Yingling is dated 8-15-1825, HS-3, p. 549; Inv. GME-1, p. 68, 8-23-1825; Sale GME-1, p. 114, 150, 10-18-1825. Among the purchasers at the sale were William and Adam Yingling. There was also another John Yingling whose adm. is dated 3-15-1827, GME-3, p. 160. Both of Frederick county, Md.
- C. Adam Yingling, Jr., b. ca. 1790; see information further on.
- D. David Yingling; adm. HS-3, p. 437, 3-4-1818; Inv. and Sale HS-3, p. 89, 98, 118, 4-17-1818. Among purchasers at this sale were Philip and Adam Yingling.
- E. Philip Yingling; no information.
- F. William George Yingling; see information further on.

The names of the daughters of Adam Yingling and his wife are unknown. This family lived in the Uniontown area of Maryland, and many descendents are buried in the cemetery of the Church of God located there. The following were no doubt members of this family, since there is no known relationship with other Yinglings living thereabouts.

Sophia Yingling b. ca. 1794, d. 1864, age 70 years.
Rebekah Yingling b. ? , d. 2-10-1823.
Rachel Yingling b. 1-28-1801/4, d. 7-30-1865, age 61/4-6-2.

Another of whom we have meagre information living in the Uniontown area was Isaac Yingling b. ca. 1805/08, d. 12-2-1876, age 70 years. His wife Sophia b. 1-30-1818, d. 11-2-1897; both bur. in Beaver Dam Dunkard cem., Union Bridge.. Isaac listed in 1850 census of Woodsboro Dist., and both he and his wife in the 1870 census of Johnsville Dist, together with Susan their daughter age 18 years.

St. Peter's Lutheran church at Woodsboro, Md., Rev. WM. M. Brown, pastor, is in possession (1957) of the ancient records of the Rocky Hill Lutheran church near Woodsboror which are written in German. This church was organized in 1768 and used by the Lutherans,

Reformed and later by the Presbyterians. The records contain invaluable genealogical and historical data and should be translated into English before they finally disintegrate because of age. In later records of this church the following were noted:

Isaac and Sophia Yingling had following children:

1. Samuel b. 1-5-1848, bapt. 4-23-1848.
2. Susanna b. 3-27-1852.
3. John b. 2-19-1843, confirmed 11-9-1857. John had a son Scott b. 10-12-1880, bapt. 12-11-1881.

In the 1830 census the age of Adam Yingling was indicated between 60 and 70 years, thus born between 1760 and 1770. That of his wife between 50 and 60 years, thus born between 1770 and 1780.

In the 1840 census Adam Yingling and his wife are not included, so it is presumed they had both died in the preceding ten years. However, Lewis Yingling appears in the 1850 census, age 63 years, living in Dist. 3, Car. Co. Not listed in any later.

C. Adam Yingling, Jr., b. ca. 1790; m. Sarah _____ b. ca. 1792. They had son Adam III, b. 1813 whose wife was Sarah Deardorff b. 1819. Their children of whom we have record were the following, but there may have been others of whom we have no information:

- a) Adam Yingling IV b. 1837; no information.
- b) Peter Yingling b. 1852.
- c) Susanna Yingling b. 1854.

This family of Adam Yingling lived in Dist. 3, Car. Co., and many are buried in Silver Run cem. Few have tombstones, and they are not to be confused the Adam Yingling born 9-8-1793, the son of John Yingling, Jr., nor with his son Adam Peter Yingling born 1-27-1838. The latter family lived in the same district, but were not closely related.

b) Peter Yingling b. 1852, d. Feb. 1916; lived in Littlestown area all his life where are to be found many of his descendants. He was of the Reformed faith, but adopted the Catholic religion of his wife Jennie Agnes Sponseller who d. 11-17-1935; both buried in Aloysius Catholic cemetery, Littlestown, Pa. They had (9):

- i Joseph H. Yingling b. 7-23-1876, d. 7-26-1957; m. Minnie Collins b. 6-8-1877, d. 11-21-1952; no issue.
- ii James W. Yingling b. 7-16-1877, d. 1949; m. Carrie M. Johnson b. 2-16-1885, and they had (7):

Grace b. 12-26-1907, d. 1946; m. Arthur Keefer.
Richard b. 6-8-1912; m. Evelyn Boyd.

Homer b. 3-20-1914; single.
 Nellie b. 5-7-1916; m. Guy Lookingbill b. 1913.
 Earl b. 3-9-1919; m. Nadine Wagner and had Mary J.
 Louise b. 5-23-1921; m. Paul Wildasin.
 Ethel b. 6-30-1926; m. Reginald Malaune.

- iii George Yingling d. 2-29-1881; infancy.
- iv William A. Yingling d. 12-14-1950, age 63-8-29; m. No issue.
- v Mary Yingling d. 1888, infancy.
- vi Charles Oscar Yingling; m. No issue, lived in York, Pa.
- vii Edgar Yingling b. 11-22-1891; m. Zelda Walters and had (8):

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Frances m. John Read. | Ester m. Jacob Merch. |
| Charles " Dorothy Wiseman. | Blaine m. Etta Miller. |
| Robert " Wilma ? | Sidney. |
| Zelda " Earl Mundorf. | Raymond. |

- viii Harry Yingling; single.
- ix Jennie Yingling m. Louis Small. She died 1951.

c) Susanna Yingling b. 1854; m. Jonas Flickinger and lived in Hanover, Pa. They had: M. V. Frock, Mrs. Frank Birkel and Mrs. Myrtle Kepner.

F. William George Yingling b. ca. 1803 in Fred. Co., Md. Lived here all his life, owning a large farm of nearly 300 acres of rich cleared land known as Belmont Farms in Green Valley near Adamstown, Md., where all of his children were born. He d. ca. 1881, adm. 2-14-1881; m. 11-9-1827 Catherine Windsor. (Md Hist. Soc.)

When the U. S. census of 1850 was made our government initiated more informative and detailed information concerning its citizens. Below are items of special interest contained on the 1850 and also 1870 census of this family:

| | Buckeystown Dist. | 1850 | Urbana Dist. | 1870 |
|---------------------|-------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| William G. Yingling | | 47 | | 67 |
| Catherine " | | 43 | | 63 |
| a) John D. " | | 19 | | 39 |
| b) Edward L. " | | 13 | Listed separately | |
| c) Elizabeth J. " | | 10 | Not listed | |
| d) Zaddock A. (H) " | | 9 | Listed separately | |
| e) Sarah A. " | | 7 | | 27 |
| f) Catherine D. " | | 5 | Not listed | |
| g) William T. (J) " | | 2 | | 21 |

- a) John David Yingling b. ca. 1831; pvt. Co. E, 154 Ohio Inf., bur. Arlington cemetery. Married twice.
- b) Edward L. Yingling, frequently called Edmond, b. ca. 1837, d. 2-23-1920; m. Sarah C. Roberts b. ca. 1841, d. 8-3-1913; had 3:

i Laura B. Yingling b. 1870, d. August, 1941; m. Charles Crawford, d. January, 1941, and had (8):

Ross T.; single. William E. m. M. Plunkard.
Charles L. m. Pauline Driver. Manzella M.; single.
Edgar S. m. Ethel Schwartz. Edith C. m. C. Berger.
ii John W. single. Walter ; single.

iii Ida May Yingling m. Geo. B. Thomas d. 12-4-1921; had (4):

Oliver E. m. Ludy Watts; no issue.
Alonza R. m. Ollie M. Page, and had: Earl B. and Betty M.
Helen E. m. Geo. F. Stunkle and had: Geo. E., d. 1951.
Mary K. m. Richard Carey and had: Richard and Elinore.

iiii Manzelle Yingling m. David E. Kanode and had (2):

Lewis E. Kanode d. March, 1927.
Katherine M. Kanode m. Edward C. Carey and had (4):
Edward C., Jr. Douglas E. Ralph. Roland D.

c) Elizabeth J. Yingling b. ca. 1840; m. Rufus Ricketts and had 3:

i Eva Ricketts m. _____ Benson, from near Urbana, Md.
ii Edward Ricketts m. and had a large family.
iii Frank Ricketts m. Mollie Kanode (2nd wife). No issue.

d) Zaddock A. Yingling (in 1860 census is referred to as "Henry");
b. ca. 1841; m. Margaret Ann Geisler b. ca. 1840. Served in
the Southeran Army. Will probated 8-20-1889. They had (5):

i Edwin W. Yingling b. 1868; m. Florence Beale; no issue.
ii Mary Catherine Yingling b. 1869; m. Joseph V. Walter b. 3-2-
1873, d. March, 1918. They had (10):

Edith V. b. 12-27-1894; m. 1st Bert R. Jones, 1911; 2nd
Walter A. Swanson, 1920, and had: Paul A. Carl H.
Joseph L. b. Jan., 1896, d. May, 1896.
Carrie L. b. 1-12-1897, d. 1-15-1920.
George D. b. 5-15-1898; m. Ruth A. Mitchell and had (2):
George M. Norma M. Walter.
Nellie M. b. 1-16-1900; m. Hugh D. Abbey; no issue.
Myrtle E. b. October, 1902, d. June, 1903.
Marie E. b. October, 1902, d. July, 1903.
Edgar T. b. 8-14-1904, d. December, 1923.
Ffederick L. b. 7-24-1906; m. Helen Yeager and Had: Patricia.
Howard W. b. 4-2-1911; m. Helen R. Rogers.

iiii Margaret Virginia Yingling b. 1877; single.
iv Howard E. Yingling b. 1879; m. Maggie O. Norwood and had (9):

Agnes. Thelma. Ruth. Hazel. Margaret.
Gilbert. Robert. Edwin. Norman, d. young.

v Wesley Yingling; single.

e) Sarah A. Yingling b. ca. 1843; m. 5-27-1880, David J. Fout at Frederick Lutheran Church, Frederick, Md.

f) Catherine D. Yingling b. ca. 1845; d. young.

g) William Thomas Jefferson Yingling b. 6-3-1848, d. 4-11-1928;
m. Eveline Louise King b. 6-7-1849, d. 4-21-1928 and had (8):

i Hattie May Yingling b. 8-11-1873, d. 3-16-1942; m. William Luhn and had : Beulah May Luhn.

ii Ollie Clay Yingling b. 10-15-1874, d. 1-19-1887.

iii Vernon Otto Yingling b. 8-11-1877; m. Exie Mobley, daughter of William J. and V. A. Mobley and had (3):

Virginia Yingling m. Joseph M. Cutsail.
Vernon Windsor Yingling m. Grace Harmon and had Vernon.
Exel Mobley Yingling m. Jean McCurdy; no issue.

iv Nettie Beatrice Yingling b. 1-4-1880, d. 2-21-1944; m. James Otis King, d. 5-2-1956, age 83 years. He was a son of James H. and Mary E. (Essex) King. They had (5):

Carlton Theodore King
Helen Irene "
Mary Evelyn "
Dorsey Edwin " ; m. Ruth Keeney
Catherine Virginia " ; m. Benjamin Lorenz

v Nicie Tobitha Yingling b. 9-11-1883, d. 6-22-1938; m. Morgan Lee Trail and had (2):

Leo Trail. Morgan Trail.

vi Eva Belle Yingling b. 11-10-1885; m. Cleveland F. Lawson, and they had (9):

Violet. Clyde. Gladys. Russell. Maynard.
Beatrice. Windsor. Woodrow. Lee.

vii Lola Idella Yingling b. 5-6-1889; m. Horace W. Smith; no issue

viii William King Yingling b. 1-19-1892; m. Edith O'Hara and had (3):

John W. Yingling. Joyce Yingling. Jean Yingling.

D A V I D Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

The above David apparently descended from among those Germans who came into Frederick Co., Md., via the Chesapeake Bay, concerning whom mention has been previously made. There is no known relationship with those Yinglings whose progenitors settled in Pipe Creek Hundred, Md., prior to 1740, who came into Maryland from eastern Pennsylvania.

David Yingling was born 10-20-1804, died 4-23-1874, age 69-6-3. He lived all his life in Uniontown and vicinity in Carroll Co., Md, engaged in farming and a building contractor. He placed an ad. in the West. Carrolltonian of 2-22-1850, offering for sale "Property on which he now resides, situated at the east end of Uniontown, containing 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres with a log dwelling, two stories high with large kitchen, good well and new frame barn."

He married Elizabeth Hitchue (Hiteshew) b. 10-2-1804, d. 11-12-1887. They had ten children. The 1830 census lists him and his wife with one son and one daughter under 5 years of age. These two children were (1) William H. Yingling, and (2) Hannah Rebecca Yingling. Their next child was (3) Henry Yingling born 11-24-1831, d. 2-19-1902.

The 1850 census lists only the following:

| | AGE |
|----------------------|-----|
| 4. Charles Yingling | 14 |
| 5. Uriah " | 12 |
| 6. Daniel " | 10 |
| 7. Allen " | 8 |
| 8. Ellen " | 6 |
| 9. Joel " | 3 |

The 1860 census lists David and Elizabeth with:

- 8. Ellen
- 10. Jacob, age 14 years.

- 1. William H. Yingling b. 1826, bur. in Middleburg Meth. Ch. cem., Car. Co., Md., 10-31-1903, age 77-10-11. (Woodsboro Lutheran Ch. record). He was closely associated as a lay preacher with the Middleburg church. He married 1st Eleanor Ann LeGore b. 1828, d. 9-5-1886, at St. Andrews Bay, Florida, where she is buried. Illness prompted her going to Florida accompanied by her daughter Hannah E. and the latter's husband, James Landers. He m. 2nd, 3-18-1890 (Fred. Co. license), Mrs. Louisa (Schwarber) Birely, a widow 42 years of age b. 1848. He is recorded as a widower 64 years old, and married by Rev. S. A. Diehl at Woodsborer, Md. (Woodsboro Lutheran Church).

Two census records lists his family as follows:

| | 1850 | 1860 |
|-----------------------|--------|-----------|
| William H. Yingling | 24 | Miller 35 |
| Ellen A | 21 | 32 |
| A. John W. | " 3 | 13 |
| B. Ann K. | " 1 | 11 |
| C. Mary E. | " 6/12 | -- |
| D. Samuel | " -- | 7 |
| E. Hannah (Elizabeth) | " -- | 5 |
| F. Charles | " -- | 3 |
| G. Frances | " -- | 9/12 |

Other children born after the 1860 census were:

H. Edward E. Yingling b. ca. 1863
I. Emma " b. ?
J. Oliver " b. 9-3-1872 (St. Paul's Meth. Ch).

The family is not listed in the 1870 census of either Fred. or Car. counties, and it is likely they were living in Indiana where the father was employed as a miller in grain mills. Later William with his family returned to Maryland and joined the Middleburg Meth. Ch. in Car. Co., by certificate from Liberty, Ind.

Information concerning the family of William follows:

A. John Wesley Yingling b. 7-26-1847, d. 11-15-1913; bur. at West., Md.; m. 7-26-1870, Ann Louisa Oursler b. ca. 1847, d. 2-22-1937, in 90 year of age. She was the daughter of Azariah and Julia Burke Oursler and a cousin of Fulton Oursler author of various religious works. Their children were (8):

- i Julia E. Yingling d. 1947; m. Rev. Wm. C. Harden who d. 10-13-1954; they had Louisa Harden who m. William E. Kiley.
- ii George Carroll Yingling b. 4-8-1873, d. 1900; single.
- iii Frank LeRoy Yingling d. Harrisburg, Pa., 8-2-1941, age 66 years; m. Ida Becker and had (5):

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| William W. Yingling | Mrs. Harry Liddick |
| Mrs. Melvin Spengler | " John Pohl |
| " Walter McCahn | |

- iv Helen L. Yingling m. Guy Fringer, d. 2-18-1957.
 - v Maude E. Yingling m. William B. Nelson, Portland, Oregon.
 - vi Grace G. Yingling d. 1-22-1956; m. Francis X. Dailey.
 - vii Walter Oursler Yingling m. Rachel Owens.
 - viii Anna M. Yingling d. 12-3-1956; m. Claude T. Kimmey.
- B. Anna K. Yingling b. ca. 1848; m. Eli (Samuel) Cline.

D. Samuel Yingling b. ca. 1853. No definite data. There was a Samuel T. Yingling m. 2-18-1875 to Sarah B. Rinehart by Rev. W. H. Franklin, Brethren preacher, Sam's Creek, Md. They had John E. b. 3-31-1879. (St. Paul's Meth. Ch., New Windsor).

E. Hannah Elizabeth Yingling b. ca. 1855, d. 1898, buried Abingdon Meth. cemetery, Belair, Hartford Co., Md.; m. James Landers b. 2-22-1865, d. 12-28-1940. The latter m. 2nd Mollie Donahoo, d. 1934, but the following children were those of his first wife Hannah Elizabeth Yingling:

- i Martha E. Landers (1887-1936); m. Charles Edward Bevans.
- ii Robert Bruce Landers m. Julia Gray, casualty 1st World War.
- iii Elizabeth Landers b. 8-20-1895, d. 2-14-1954; m. G.F. Buskie.
- iv Mary Landers m. Edward L. Kelly.
- v Key Landers d. infancy.
- vi Ruth Landers m. _____ John Donohoo.
- vii Alice B. Landers b. 1898; m. Arthur McClure.

F. Charles Yingling. No data, believed he settled in the west.

G. Frances Yingling. No data.

H. Edward E. Yingling b. ca. 1863; m. 1-31-1883, Harriet Morrison Landers b. 12-18-1863, d. March, 1919, in Clinton, Iowa. She was a sister of James Landers. Edward E. was a miller like his father, and lived most of his life in Sikeston, Mo., and also in Iowa, operating grain mills. They had (2): Robert Yingling b. ca. 1885, also a miller, and a daughter Mabel Yingling who m. _____ Rea and lived at O'Fallon, Illinois.

I. Emma Yingling. No data.

J. Oliver Yingling. No data.

2. Hannah Rebecca Yingling b. 2-22-1829. "Died 1-17-1897, near Uniontown. At 16 years of age she went to live with the family of Thos. F. Shepherd, remaining there until her death. (She never married). A member of the M. P. Ch. of Uniontown, and an aunt of John Wesley Yingling of Westminster, and a sister of Rev. William Yingling of Ladiesburg, Md." (Westminster Democratic Advocate, 1-23-1897).

3. Henry Yingling. In the "Hist. of Cumberland & Adams Co's, Pa., pub. by Warner, Beers Co., p. 377, we find the following:

"Henry Yingling proprietor of the 'Eagle House', Gettysburg, Pa., was born in Uniontown, Car. Co., Md., 11-24-1831, a son of David and Elizabeth (Hiteshew) Yingling. David Yingling was a contractor, and of his ten children Henry was the third. In 1855 at Hagerstown he embarked in the dry goods business until 1858. From 1858 to 1863 he was proprietor of Washington Hotel in Hagerstown. In 1866 he bought a farm of 250 acres in Franklin Co., Pa., known as 'Monterey Summer Resort' which he managed until 1878. That year he moved to Gettysburg. In 1865 he married Mrs. Pitt, nee Mary Adams."

The 1860 census of Washington Co., Md., lists Henry Ying-

ling as a hotel keeper in Hagerstown, and had in his service the following sister and brothers:

Ellen, age 15 yrs. Daniel, age 21 yrs. Charles, age 24 yrs.

Also with him were Mary Pitt, age 37 years and her daughter Ann Pitt, age 10 years. All assisting in the operation of the hotel. Henry's venture in the operation of 'Monterey Summer Resort', or Monterey Springs, on top of the South Mountain in Wash. Twp., Franklin Co., Pa., apparently did not prosper.

The marriage of Henry Yingling to the widow Mrs. Mary Pitt in 1865 was his 2nd marriage. We do not know maiden name of his 1st wife; however, they had two children as follows:

- i Florence Yingling b. ca. 1854 who m. and had a daughter who m, a Dr. Johnson, all living in Ohio.
- ii Henry G. Yingling (1855-1925); m. Mary Priscilla Ellis b. 1864, d. 3-3-1938. They had Guy Harry Yingling b. 1887; m. Mary E. Clark and had Mary Augusta Yingling who married Ronald D. Keiser and had (4):

| | | | |
|------------------|------|------------------|------|
| | BORN | | BORN |
| Judith E. Keiser | 1946 | Thomas A. Keiser | 1951 |
| Daniel D. " | 1948 | Carol J. " | 1954 |

4. Charles Yingling b. ca. 1836. No data.

5. Uriah Yingling b. 3-3-1838, d. 10-21-1854.

6. Daniel Yingling b. ca. 1840, d. ca. 1925. The 1870 census lists him as a farmer with his wife Rachel C. b. 11-12-1843, d. 3-17-1883. She with her son Amon T. b. 4-12-1878, d. 4-4-1884, are buried at Rocky Hill Lutheran cem., near Woodsboro, Md. After the death of Rachel, Daniel Yingling m. Josephine Grimes, dtr. of Wm. C. Grimes III and Elizabeth A. (Baer) Grimes of Woodsboro. The only child of Daniel and Rachel to live was:

Allen R. Yingling b. 5-26-1873 (Records Rocky Hill Grace Ch., Fred Co.), d. 1928. He m. Rose E. Stitley b. 7-15-1872, d. 8-2-1949, dtr. of Samuel A. and Missouri (Hohn) Stitley. The latter a dtr. of Jacob and Margaret (Mickesell) Hohn. Allen and Rose are both buried in the cemetery of U. B. in Christ, Thurmont, Md. They had (4):

i Irvin Yingling b. ca. 1893, d. 9-13-1952, age 59 years; m. Mary Portner and had (4):

Charles R. Yingling m. Emily Robinson of England and had:
Ann Marie Yingling b. 1-21-1956. Live in Dayton, Ohio.
Leo H. Yingling of Thurmont, Md.
Dorothy Yingling m. Arnold Angell.
Thelma Yingling m. Orville Stackhouse.

- ii Paul Yingling b. 5-12-1900; m. Frances Jenkins; lived at Thurmont, Md., and had (3):
- Pauline Yingling m. James Alaway.
Elizabeth Yingling m. Charles Brown.
Louise Yingling m. Warren Stackhouse.
- iii Claude Yingling m. Carrie Reed; lived at Waynesboro, Pa.
- iv LeRoy Yingling b. 8-9-1905; m. Mary Peiffer; lived at Waynesboro and had: Hilda May Yingling m. Willis Oliver.
7. Allen Yingling b. 10-31-1841; m. Clara Jane Fechtig b. 8-18-1848, dtr. of James I. and Catherine J. (Emmert) Fechtig of Meadville, Wash. Co., Md. The latter Catherine Emmert b. 4-8-1826, was dtr. of Michael and Annie (Myers) Emmert (Pa. Genealogies by W. H. Egle, p. 81, Harrisburg, Pa., 1886). They had (4) as follows: (Hampstead Meth. Ch. Circuit records contain the following two baptisms):
- i Harvey Allen Yingling, age 2 yrs - 5 mo., bapt; 11-23-1874.
ii Margaret Faetig Yingling, age 8 mo., bapt: 11-23-1874.
iii Katherine Yingling.
iv Walter Yingling. We have no clear record of this person, but there was a Walter A. Yingling who d. 12-17-1939, age 63 yrs. from Hagerstown, who left a widow and a dtr. Julia Newell Yingling. A sister Mrs. Elizabeth Y. Bemby, and two brothers, Albert Yingling and Edgar Yingling. None could be identified or their whereabouts located.
8. Ellen Yingling b. ca. 1844; m. Thaddeus Rodenburg, 11-5-1864.
9. Joel B. Yingling died in Baltimore 4-14-1913, age 65 years. The Westminster "American Sentinel" of April 18, 1913, notes: "Dr. Joel Yingling died in Baltimore suddenly on Monday. He was born near Union Bridge and is survived by one brother Dr. L. Yingling (?) of Hagerstown, Md. He was buried in Loudon Park cemetery, Baltimore.
10. Jacob Yingling. This person appears in the 1860 census as age 14 years. It is possible the census confused the name and it should have been "Joel."

B E N J A M I N Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

We are uncertain to which branch of the Yingling family he belongs, but it is possible he was related to those Yinglings in Lawrence Co., Ohio, who descended from Andrew Yingling. In the 1860 census of Hamilton Twp., Lawrence Co., he is listed as 30 yrs. of age at that time; a collier, born in Pennsylvania. This latter fact, if true would eliminate him as a descendent of Andrew, and would indicate his origin among the Blair Co., Pa., Yinglings.

His wife's name was Ellen Yingling and he owned considerable property about Portsmouth, O., some of which he disposed of to A. L. Norton and the Gallia Furnace lands. (D.B. Vol. 12, p.179). Land records of Gallia Co., indicate his address was in Athens Co., and that he was involved in land transactions in the counties of Jackson, Lawrence and Scioto, Ohio.

Further documentary information concerning him is lacking, but we do know that a Benjamin Yingling had two sons, namely, Thomas A. Yingling and Sherman Yingling. It is also alleged that Benjamin Yingling and his wife were divorced and their children were scattered.

Thomas A. Yingling had a son Ralph Yingling who lived in Lancaster, Ohio, and Sherman Yingling had two sons, namely, William and Robert Yingling, living in Carey, Ohio.

J A C O B Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

The above was born in Germany in 1806, and came to America in early life, settling in Berks Co., Pa. He died 1877, leaving adm. in Will Book, Vol. 28, p. 108. His wife Juliana born in 1819, died 1908. They and various members of this family are buried in the Oley cem. at Spangsville, Berks Co., Pa. They had (9):

- i Joseph R. Yingling b. 1846, d. 1915; had William Yingling b. 5-28@1878, living in Boyertown, Pa.
- ii Ezra Yingling b. 1850, d. 1915; had Katie m. _____ Gift.
- iii Sarah Yingling b. 1856, d. 1907.
- iv Franklin Yingling b. 1858, d. 1928.
- v Ellen Yingling b. 1868, d. 1925.
- vi John B. Yingling; had two sons: Lupen and John, both of whom settled in the west, and left no records.
- vii Emma Yingling m. _____ Conrod and had: Mrs. Herman Hafer.
- viii Rebecca Yingling m. _____ Eschbach and had: Mrs. Irvin Gruber.
- ix Another daughter, the eldest, m. _____ Trout in Pottstown, Pa.

- - - - -
HENRY YINGLING and his wife Elizabeth both born in Germany ca. 1799 and 1812 respectively. Lived in Mt. Pleasant Twp., Adams Co., Pa. They had two daughters: Elizabeth m. Traman or Seaman. Catherine m. McLean. They all lived in New Oxford, Pa. See 1850 & 1860 census.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS YINGLING born ca. 1824, in the general area of Union Bridge and New Windsor, Carroll Co., Md. It was in this area that numerous Yinglings settled who had arrived via Annapolis and Baltimore prior to the Revolution war. It appears that he was from one of these families. He married Mary Ann Rebecca Trump b. ca. 1834. They appear in the 1870 census of Westminster Dist., of Maryland as follows:

| | Age | |
|------------------|-----|------------|
| William Yingling | 46 | a painter. |
| Rebecca " | 36 | |
| Lewis G. " | 8 | |

Lewis Grant Yingling b. ca. 1862 in Westminster m. 11-30-1880, Susie Smith of Liberty, Md. ("Amer. Sentinel" 3-5-1881). They had the following children (4):

- i Edward Hobbs Yingling m. Mary Ann Wurzbacher and had (2):
Edward H. Yingling, Jr., b. 1-21-1921; m. Winnefred L. Weber b. 7-1-1918 and had: Marlyn L. b. 7-7-1942.
Norman Harry Yingling b. 2-21-1923; m. Mary E. Bobb b. 12-17-1927 and had (2): Mary E. b. 1-30-1950, and Norman H. Yingling, Jr., b. 8-12-1952.
- ii Nellie Yingling m. Charles Roelecke.
- iii Florence Yingling m. George P. Warfield.
- iv Lulu Yingling m. Sterling Blackensten.

A YINGLING (JUNGLING) family settled in East Baltimore, Md., coming from Wittenberg, Germany about the middle of the 19th century. They are buried in Mt. Carmel Lutheran cemetery in southeast Baltimore. The mother's maiden name was Kimmerle, and they had five children:

- 1. William Yingling. He had 3 daughters and one son William, Jr. who was born 2-5-1890. The latter had a son Rev. William J. Yingling.
- 2. Charles Yingling. Had (4): Charles. Joseph. Sophia m. a Mr. Weber and had 2 sons and 2 daughters.
- 3. Frederick Yingling. Had (2): One son who remained single, and a daughter Julia m. Mr. Barr and had 4 children.
- 4. Christian Yingling who remained single.
- 5. Mary Yingling m. _____ Heinemann and had a large family.

S E B A S T I A N Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

Sebastian Yingling and his sister Catherine Yingling were born in Monhan, Germany, ca. 1807; she died in 1878. Sebastian Yingling m. Christina Shenser (or Kenser), and came to America with his sister Catherine who had married John Hilger, also born in Monhan ca. 1802. They arrived at New Orleans, La., and both families sailed up the Mississippi and Arkansas rivers and settled at Little Rock, Arkansas in June, 1830.

John and Catherine (Yingling) Hilger had 13 children.

Sebastian and Christina Yingling had 7 children as are listed below. There are numerous descendants of these two families, many living in White Co., Ark., and elsewhere in the west.

- i John Yingling m. Barbara Stahle and had (4): Edward S. Jacob. John, Jr. Ida.
- ii Louie Yingling b. 10-24-1849; m. Sarah E. Castleberry and had (8): Will S. James F. John L. Arthur E. George Ora. Austin E. Oscar O. Carrie Norma.
- iii Phillip Yingling m. Charlotte Morgan and had (7): Alfred. Ernest. Charles E. (Ark. state senator). James Osco. Bertha M. Maude E. Norma.
- iv Melane Yingling m. William Doyle and they had (6): Will. Mike. Everett. Louis. Edgar. Annie.
- v Betty Yingling m. John Parsons and they had (2): Millie and Jennie.
- vi Catherine Yingling m. Captain Jenkins and had (2): Will. Bertie.
- vii Mary Yingling m. Jeff Hicks and had (2): Mayme. Anna.

The U. S. Census of 1880 lists living in Delaware Co., Mt. Pleasant Twp., of the State of Indiana, the following:

| | AGE | |
|-----------------|------|--|
| Daniel Yingling | 44 | B. in Pa. His parents: Saxon, Coburg, Ger. |
| Mary J. (wife) | 25 | B. in Indiana; apparently 2nd wife. |
| Clara | 15 | " " " |
| ? E. (son) | 13 | " " " |
| Nellie M. | 3 | |
| Grace F. | 8/12 | |
| ----- | | |
| Alfred Yingling | 54 | B. in Saxony, Germany |
| Mary | 45 | " " Germany |
| Mary | 22 | " " Indiana |
| Frank | 20 | |
| John | 19 | |
| Elizabeth | 17 | |
| Zetta | 13 | |
| Alfred | 10 | |
| William | 7 | |

Alfred C. Yingling is listed in the 1880 census as a son of Alfred Yingling, shown on the preceding page, was born 8-12-1870, in Delaware Co., Ind. He attended school at Yorktown and was employed as a salesman in Muncie, Ind. In 1907 he went to Los Angeles, Calif., and finally located near Long Beach where he became a large grower of cauliflowers. He married Anastasia Pixley of Indiana and they had the following children:

Edward M. Yingling. Rose E. Yingling.

(Biographical extract from Hist. of Long Beach & Vicinity, 1927)

J O H N Y I N G L I N G
- - - - -

The descendants of above do not have definite knowledge as to where he was born, but it is believed he may have come from Bavaria, Germany, or else from Pennsylvania or Maryland. He settled in or near Massillion, Stark Co., Ohio, where he took up land. There is a tradition that at one time work was scarce around Massillion and he traveled toward the west seeking work and finally reached Defiance, Ohio, after a rugged experience wending his way through heavily wooded and thinly settled country and nearly dying in his travels. Later when he finally returned home and presented himself to his family and neighbors they did not know him. He was heavily bearded and emaciated, and it was with difficulty he was able to convince them of his identity.

He was born ca. 1815; married Catherine Geir and died in 1865. He is said to have had two sons and a daughter, namely, Frank, John, Jr., and Helene. The only one of whom we have knowledge is the following:

- John Yingling, Jr., born ca. 1840, died 1932, age 92 years.
He m. Regina Sibila and they had 14 children of whom 12 grew to maturity:
- i Flora Yingling m. John Frantz and had (13): Matilda Young. Per Lee. Olivia; m. Lehart. Edna; m. Steigerwald. Edward. Albert. Roman. Arbella; m. Steigerwald. Arthur. Leo. John. Arline Roth. Catherine.
 - ii Frederick Yingling; single.
 - iii Theresa Yingling m. 1st Will Haag and had William Haag; m. 2nd Theodore Kramer and had (6): Edward. Helen Maurer. Florence. Alice Friedrichsen. George. Esther.
 - iv Emma Yingling - v Anna Yingling (twins) died infancy.
 - vi Lewis Yingling m. Clara Arntz and had (2): Marcella Walters. Hilda.
 - vii Anthony Yingling m. Elizabeth Meeting and had (5): Henry. Helen Bradfor. John. Lester. Paul.
 - viii Ida Yingling m. Otto Koehn and had (7): Caroline Wilhelm. Arthur. Catherine. Elsie Miller. Lucille Baus. Stella Papp. Florence Jones.

- ix Clara Yingling m. Simon Stephan and had (7): Robert. Clara Blue. Justina Gill. Carter. Vincent. Norma Ginther.
- x Amelia Yingling m. Gilbert Meeting and had (7): John. Veronica Hoffner. Margaret Thomas. Raymond. Charles. Maurice. Ethel Switter.
- xi Charles Yingling died about 32 years of age; single.
- xii George Yingling m. Marie Meeting; no issue.
- xiii William Yingling m. Louise Kramer and had (5): Alfred. Charles. George. Edwin. Rita.
- xiv Catherine Yingling m. Vard Templeton and had (2): Isabella Semelsberger. Cletus. She married 2nd Emil Herzog; no issue.

- - - - -
 T H E O D O R E Y I N G L I N G
 - - - - -

The above is believed to have been born in Maryland. He married Susan Miller and they lived at Englewood, Ohio, which is near Dayton. They had a son Vernon Warren Yingling, but separated when the latter was quite young. The father returned to Maryland and we have no further information concerning him.

Vernon Warren Yingling was born 8-25-1882; he married Prudence LaFever and had the following (7) children:

- | | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------|------------------|
| i Hazel | Yingling | married | Arthur Stoos |
| ii George | " | " | Margaret Heffner |
| iii Cornelius | " | " | Phyllis Ashbolt |
| iv Grace | " | " | Kenneth Newell |
| v Catherine | " | " | James Vaughn |
| vi Mary | " | " | Basil Mutchmore |
| vii Vernon | " Jr. | " | Betty Kibbe |

- - - - -
 L E W I S Y I N G L I N G
 - - - - -

The father of the above was David Yingling who lived at Blue Knob, Blair Co., bordering on Cambria Co.

There were several David Yinglings who were born and reared in that area, but we do not know which one was the father of the above Lewis Yingling. However, we do know that they were all descended from the pioneer ancestor Frederick Yingling (1745-1820) who settled there ca. 1795.

Lewis Yingling lived at Blandburg, Cambria Co., Pa., d. 5-9-1937. His wife was Catherine who d. 1-16-1927. They had (10):
 Robert. Joseph. Francis. Luella m. Thomas. Michael.
 Samuel. Charles. Edith m. Campbell. Annie m. Lewis.
 Agnes m. Davis.

SIMON H. and ADAM YINGLING

About 1850 there settled in Blair Co., Pa., a family of Yinglings who had come directly from Germany. About 1867 another Yingling family arrived from Germany and settled nearby. Their relationship, if any, is not known, but representatives from each of these two Yingling families married into the Liebegott family of Blair Co. They were as follows:

Simon Henry Yingling accompanied by his mother Hannah Yingling arrived in America ca. 1850. They came probably from the vicinity of Bleichenbach (Oberessen) Germany. She was born 5-17-1801, died 12-3-1875. Simon Henry married Esther Creek and following are five of their children:

i John Yingling b. 7-30-1830, d. 9-21-1857; m. Mary Ann Rhodes who d. 10-22-1854. She was a daughter of Christian and Catherine Rhodes, and they had (2): George Yingling d. 11-19-1853, infant. Hannah Yingling b. 9-27-1854, d. 5-23-1946; m. Henry A. Liebegott.

ii Peter N. Yingling (1829-1897); m. Ellen _____ b. 2-23-1823, d. 1-17-1901; they had (3):

Mary Ann Yingling b. 1859 (1860) census; m. Matthew Moore.
Caroline Yingling (1861-1862).
Calvin E. Yingling b. 3-24-1863, d. 10-18-1900; m. Susan Shiffler.

iii Johannes Yingling b. 6-13-1838, d. 5-13-1916; m. 1st Susanah Prough b. 3-16-1831, d. 2-10-1902; m. 2nd Anna Fluke. He and his 1st wife had (6):

| | | |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| George Wike Yingling | 1859-1930; | m. Grace Brumbaugh |
| Nancy | " 1863-1923; | " John Emerly |
| Magdalene | " 1867-1929; | " John Tipton |
| John | " 1868-1945; | " Minnie A. Baker |
| Henry | " 1870-1952; | single. |
| William M. | " 1873-1940; | " Edith C. Kemberling |

His will was probated 5-24-1916, and he mentions his wife Annie, sons: George and Henry, and the widow of Harry Liebegott, eldest son of Henry and Hannah (Yinling) Liebegott

iv Calvin Yingling.

v Mary Yingling.

Adam Yingling was the ancestor of the other family who was born in 1795 in Bergheim (Oberessen), Germany, son of Johannes and Ann (nee Weitzel) Jungling. He died there 7-28-1871, and his widow who was Anna Barbara Nickel with two children as below came to America.

1 Katherine Yingling b. 7-25-1823, d. 12-4-1893; m. Johann

Henry Liebegott b. 2-12-1820, d. 11-10-1895, and had (5):

- i George Liebegott b. 6-17-1848, d. 4-25-1932, m. Anna M. Hicks.
- ii Henry A. " b. 11-16-1861, d. 12-17-1936; m. Hannah Yingling, dtr. of John & Mary A. (Rhodes) Yingling.
- iii Katherine Liebegott b. 7-29-1854, d. 2-10-1943; m. A. Lehman.
- iv Christian " b. 11-29-1857; m. Annetta Furry.
- v Carl " b. 7-20-1861, d. 3-30-1862.

2. Johannes Yingling b. 2-14-1826, d. 6-14-1898; m. Anna M. Bauer, d. 5-30-1905. They had (2):

- i Katherine Yingling m. August Hartramft.
- ii August Yingling b. 5-1-1848, d. 2-22-1906; m. Ursula Oef-finger, d. 3-29-1913. They had (16):

| BORN | | BORN | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Anna | 5-19-1872 | George W. | 2-19-1884 |
| Mary | 7-16-1873 | Anna K. | 12- 1-1886 |
| Otto A. | 11-19-1874 | Bertha H. | 9-13-1887 |
| Katie | 2-16-1876 | Edward Alex. | 12-23-1888 |
| Carl Martin | 10-22-1877 | Christina | 9-14-1890 |
| Emma Ursula | 7-24-1879 | Rosie May | 5-28-1892 |
| Sophia M. | 2-22-1881 | Lillian H. | 3-20-1894 |
| John Henry | 9- 9-1882 | August E. | 4 26-1896 |

The above Otto A. Yingling and his wife Sarah had the fol-lowing children: Lewis Yingling born 1-5-1894.

August O. Yingling born 8-4-1895.

Goldey Viola Yingling born 12-22-1897.

The above George William Yingling (1884), d. 8-14-1954; m. Mayme Mary Jacobs 12-20-1903, d. 9-11-1953. They had:

Raymond August Yingling born 11-29-1905.

Albert George " " 10-28-1921

U. S. census data on families of Peter and John Yingling, Blair Co.

| | Taylor Twp. 1860 | Taylor T. 1870 | Huston T. 1870 |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Peter Yingling | 31 | 43 | |
| Ellen | 36 | 46 | |
| Mary Ann | 1 | 10 | |
| Calvin | -- | 7 | |
| John Yingling | 22 | | 33 |
| Susan | 29 | | 39 |
| George | 6/12 | | 10 |
| Hannah | 59 | 70 | |
| Hannah | 6 | 16 | |
| Nancy | -- | -- | 7 |
| Maggie | -- | -- | 5 |
| John | -- | -- | 1 |

MISCELLANEOUS YINGLING MARRIAGES

| <u>Yinglings</u> | <u>Married</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Place</u> |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Alice, A. J. | S. H. Spangler | 1-22-1899 | Silver Run |
| Alverta Irene | Lewis A. Gummel | 11-21-1900 | Manchester |
| Annie | Charles Smith | 10-16-1871 | Md. H. S. |
| Catherine | Jeremiah Taylor | 3-28-1858 | " |
| " | Luther D. Betts | 3-24-1849 | Hagerstown |
| " | David Richard | 5-11-1841 | Manchester |
| Clara A. | Leander P. Miller | 1-2 -1896 | Westminster |
| David C. | Helen Streckfus | | Md. H. S. |
| Elizabeth | Wm. H. Naill | 7-28-1866 | " |
| " | H. Galloway | 8-30-1860 | Abbottstown |
| George | Mary Ann Warner | 8-10-1854 | Manchester |
| " Clarence | Geneva C. Knadler | 2- 3-1903 | Westminster |
| Grace I. | Roy G. Warehime | | Manchester |
| Henry | Catherine Warner | 1- 9-1859 | New Salem, Pa. |
| Jeremiah | Ellenwina Gehrhart | 10-22-1874 | Manchester |
| Joseph | Alice Zentz | | Williams Hist. |
| Lydia | Jacob C. Stuller | 11-25-1855 | Manchester |
| Mary | William Gilbert | 2-19-1838 | F.C.M.L. |
| " | William Giessler | 5-16-1836 | " |
| Mary C. | William H. Brown | 8-16-1894 | Westminster |
| " Ann | Joseph M. Jacobs | 1- 6-1846 | Md. H. S. |
| Margaret | Fred Helmling | 5- 8-1854 | B.C.M.L. |
| Samuel | Eliza Weaver | 6-24-1883 | Manchester |
| William F. | Lydia Bates | 10-20-1839 | York, Pa. |

I N D E X

(Some of the most widely used Christian names of the Yinglings in this Index we have not given the page references, as they are in general use among all the various Yingling families)

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| Abbey, H.D. 205 | Atkinson, R.M. 114 |
| Abbott, C.W. 182 | Atwell, L.L. 102 |
| D.V. 150 | Aulthouse, P. 105 |
| E. 134 | Aultman, M. 141 |
| MJ. 93 | |
| N. 182 | Babel, G.E. 102 |
| Abermethy, L.X. 149 | Babylon, A.S. 107 |
| Able, M.A. 141 | H.J. 174 |
| Adams, A. E. 118 | W.J. 181 |
| M. 209 | Bachman, E. 168 |
| Alaway, J. 211 | Baecktel 134 |
| Alban, L. 180 | Bailey, C. 128 |
| Albaugh, C. 178 | R.L. 110 |
| Albright, H. 181 | Baird, M. 135 |
| M.J. 78 | V. 73 |
| Alcorn, F. 147 | Bagent, O. 141 |
| Aldrich, E.J. 166 | Bailone, M.L. 117 |
| Allard, A. 127 | Baker 79 |
| Allen, W. 127 | A. 128 |
| Almoney, H. 105 | D. 142-167 |
| Ambler, P. 83 | J. 122-126-164-172 |
| Ambrose, C. 75 | M.A. 217 |
| Amica, F.A. 44 | M.R. 145 |
| Ammerman, E. 70 | P. 128 |
| Amon, R. 128 | T. 186 |
| Anders, R.S. 106 | W. 122 |
| Anderson 98 | W.A. 150 |
| B. 107-141 | Baldock, C.M. 140 |
| C. 141 | Bankard, E. 132 |
| G. 127 | U.S. 189 |
| M.R. 119 | Bankert, C.E. 115 |
| Angell, A. 210 | E. 132 |
| Abker, M.A. 50 | H. 112 |
| Andrews, E.A. 156 | J. 90 |
| Arbaugh, E. 82 | M.V. 114 |
| L. 108 | M. 145 |
| Armacost, L.M. 179 | W. 103 |
| Armstrong, H. 198 | W.H. 114 |
| M. 124 | Barefoot 84 |
| Arnold, B. 142 | Barnes, E. 150 |
| R. 94 | H. 174 |
| Arntz, C. 215 | Barnhard, B. 127 |
| E. 150 | Barr, J. 213 |
| Arrington, B. 174 | Barthalon, E. 161 |
| Arter, B. 144 | J. 161 |
| Apel, H. 142 | J.M. 161 |
| Ashbolt, P. 126 | M.A. 161 |

Barthman, G. 188
 Bartles, D. 196
 Barton, M. 46
 Basler, M. 111
 Bates, L. 219
 Baublitz, A.R. 179
 Bauer, A.M. 218
 Baughman, M. 141
 Baum, A. 133
 Baumgardner, M. 104
 Baus, L. 215
 Beale, F. 205
 Beam, E. 180
 M. 46
 M.J. 45
 Beamer, F.S. 48
 Beaumont, H. 113
 Beasman, O.M. 167
 Beaver, B. 182
 J. 120
 Bee, Edward 71
 John 72
 Stella 72
 Beecher, E. G. 109
 Beecker, A. 176
 Becker, I. 208
 Beck, M.K. 148
 Beer, F. 126
 Beers, W. 143
 Feitel, M.S. 155
 Bell, C. 124
 M. 126
 N.M. 95
 Belleson, M.E. 186
 Bemby, E. 211
 Benedict, D. 94
 Benkert, J. 55
 Benson 205
 R. 97
 Berger, C. 205
 Berkheimer, G. 105
 Berkshire 142
 Berry, W.R. 98
 Berryman, H.C. 169
 Berwager, E. 105
 Rest, H. 155
 M. 129
 S. 125
 Betlyon, J.L. 110
 Betts, L. 219
 Benckert, M.F. 54
 Bevans, C.E. 209
 Bevenour, L. 105
 Biddle, B. 133

Biddle, H.L. 48
 Biggs, A. 102
 G. 168
 Bigham S.F. 108
 Biker, M. 49
 Billman, P. 83
 Bingham, I. 42
 Birchall, S.P. 145
 Birkel, B. 98
 F. 204
 Bish, A. 129
 E. "
 Bittinger, J. 48
 L.J. 181
 Bittle, C. 111
 Bixler, E. 83
 Black, M.M. 113
 Blackensten, S. 213
 Blackwood, E.C. 166
 Blair, G. 167
 L.M. 105
 Blaisdell, A. 181
 Blakely, J. 105
 Blanton, J.W. 93
 Blazie, G. 49
 Bley, R. 103
 Blizzard, M. 151
 Block, E.M. 133
 Blomeke, J. 100
 Bloem, J. 181
 Blotner, D.I. 115
 Blunt, S. 141
 Bobb, M.E. 213
 Boehm 43
 Bogle, J. 74
 Bohn, H. 151
 Boltz, J.E. 128
 Bolgania, C. 179
 Bond, H.L. 118
 J.L. "
 P.N. "
 R.M. "
 S.C. "
 Bone, H. 151
 Bones, A. 162
 Bonner, R. 198
 Boon, W.E. 169
 Boor, M. 47
 R. "
 Booze, E. 110
 Borden, E. 114
 Bortle, H.S. 187
 Bosserman, F. B. 98
 Bostac, R.E. 109

Boteler, H. 147
 Bottomfield, E. 147
 Bounds, H. 97
 Bowden, M. 71
 Bowen, 93
 J. 95
 W.H. 138
 V.L. 168
 Bowers, A. 94-144
 C. 99
 E. 99-174
 H. 108
 M.G. 99
 Bowersox, S. 185
 Bowling, J. 101
 Bowman, E. I., 133
 M. 112
 W. 115
 Boyce, E. 125
 Boyd, W. 203
 G.W. 143
 R. 94
 Bradfor, H. 215
 Brady, H. 95
 W. 94
 Brantner, Geo. 46
 Braughter, H. 76
 Brauning, E. 133
 Brazier, T.L. 187
 Breighner, E. 106
 Brennan, M.K. 138
 Brenneman, E. 147
 Brennen 45
 Brice, M. 149
 Bricker, R. 83
 Brillhart, C.E. 180
 F. 110
 I. 189
 I.M. 182
 Brink, M. 49
 Brodbeck, D.E. 109
 Brommell, R. 177
 Brooks, J.M. 183
 V. 171
 Brown, A. 195
 A.M. 93
 C. 211
 C.E. 112
 E. 149-180
 E.A. 183
 F. 181
 G. 181
 I. 179
 Brown, L.V. 156
 M.E. 157
 M.J. 94
 R. 170
 V. 169
 W. 186
 W.H. 219
 Brubaker 89
 Brumbaugh, G. 217
 Brunk, W.L. 128
 Brumskill, V. 50
 Bryant, A. 186
 Bubbett, I.E. 117
 J.H. "
 Bucher, Wm. 46
 Buckey, P. 114
 Buckingham, C. 103
 E. 174
 M.A. 161
 W. "
 Buffington, M. 150
 Bumgarner, E.C. 196
 Bunn, P. 31
 Burchard, F. 127
 Burdette, L. 168
 Burgoon, A. 110
 J. 113
 Burk, D. 140
 Burke, J. 97
 Burkee, H. 147
 Burkholder, O. 70
 Burnham, M.A. 129
 Burns, F.A. 179
 I. 174
 W.C. 93
 Burrier, M. 116
 Burriss, L. 142
 Burry, F. 116
 Burtner, E. 125
 Busch, D. 172
 L.E. 174
 Buskie, G.F. 209
 Buterbaugh, J. 71
 Butt, Nancy 31
 Byers, B.C. 93
 E. 108
 Calbreath 43
 Caldwell 140
 J.M. 70
 L. 197
 Caliner, R. 169
 Campbell, E. 216

Campbell, W. 71
 Caple, J. 172
 M. 174
 M.A. 172
 Carey, E.C. 205
 E.L. 149
 R. 205
 Carlson, A. 50
 Carmichall, D. 198
 Carroll, C. 56-188
 Caron, F. 169
 Carruth, F. R. 124
 Cartrell F.S. 103
 Carpenter, C. 197
 Case, E.W. 98
 Cashdollar, M. 123
 Cashman, M. 48
 Castleberry, S.E. 214
 Caultrider, L. 174
 Caylor, A.D. 112
 Chequer, G.A. 167
 Cherington E. 50
 Cherry, M. 80
 Christ, U. 178
 Church, P. 71
 Claar, E. 87
 Clagett, J.L. 147
 Clark, A. 128
 E.A. 95
 ME 210
 Claybaugh, L. 100
 Claypool, E. 49
 Clem, C. 100
 Clem, E. 181
 Cloverner, F. 120
 Cline, E. 208
 Clinian, M. 181
 Clutz, T. 105
 Codd, E. 168
 Coldabaugh 89
 Coker, D.M. 180
 Cole, R. 172
 Coleman, C. 71
 D.E. 157
 E. 120
 Collins, A. 181
 M. 203
 Comptoh, W.M. 95
 Condron, E. J. 65-73
 J. 75
 S. 75
 Conley, J. 72
 Connors, K. 111
 Conrod, E. 212
 P. 105
 P.M. 166
 Conroy, J. 72
 Coogle, D. 142
 Cookson, M.E. 132
 Coon, I. 113
 W. 162
 Copp, A. 73
 Coppersmith, D. 179
 Corbin, A.M. 186
 W.L. 174
 Cordrey, E. 142
 Cosgrove, A.L. 156
 Cottrill, M.N. 167
 Courter, F. 50
 Courtes, H. 49
 Cover, J.B. 100
 Cower, H. 87
 Cox, C.W. 46
 N. 50
 Coyle, S. 78
 Coyner, M.E. 156
 Crabbs, R.L. 151
 Craig, C. 169
 W. 83
 Crall, R. 47
 Cramer, M. 49
 R. 110
 Crane, B. E. 48
 Crater, C. 143
 Crawford, A. 139
 C. 205
 J. 149
 M.V. 133
 Crawmer, M.A. 108
 Creek, E. 217
 Crispen, B. 124
 Crofoot, B.J. 100
 Croft, J.M. 180
 Crouse, A.M. 103
 D. 114
 J. 149
 M. 90
 W. 149
 Crout, C. 167
 E. 113
 Crowe, E. 126
 Crowl, D. 145
 Crozier, A. 187
 Crum, P. 189
 Crumrine, S. 104
 Crushong, G. 151

Cullins, E. 104
 Cullison, A.F. 112
 S.E. 179
 Cullons, B. 141
 Cummings, R.G. 145
 Cunningham, J. 141
 M.L. 133
 Curry, A.L. 140
 Cushard, C. 70
 Cushion, D. 186
 Cutchall, T. 131
 Cutler, C. 143
 Cutsail, J.M. 206

 Dagen, R.G. 148
 Dahl, W.L. 44
 Dailey, F.X. 208
 P. 120
 Dales, V.C. 118
 Daley, J.W. 110
 Danner, C. 177
 J. 146
 Dapf, J. 70
 Daup, M. 47
 Davidson, H. 196
 L. 150
 W. "
 Davis, D. 47-70
 E. 181
 J. 70
 S. 141
 Dawkins, W. I. 107
 Day, J. 128
 Deal, A. 75
 Deamer, K. 83
 Dean, H.A. 105
 M. 124
 O.W. 95
 DearDorff, S. 203
 Dearman, J. 72
 DeCarlo, J. 103
 DeDomashewski, E. 166
 DeHart, J. 125
 Dehoff, R. 110
 Delcompyn, O. 124
 Delong, J. 32
 Dempsey, W. 197
 Dennis, J.A. 188
 Denues, R.E. 145
 Derlin, L. 112
 Dern, H. 181
 Devilbiss, D. 151
 E. 107
 J.L. 103

Deviney, C. 181
 Dibert, C. ~~181~~ 47
 Dick, A.I. 99
 Diehl 103
 C.A. 48
 E. 44
 F.M. 45
 Joshua 42
 Julia A. 44
 N.G. 44
 P.R. 48
 Wm. 44
 W.D. 200
 Deitrich, B.C. 117
 L.A. 148
 Diffendal, J. 146
 Diggs, J. 23
 Dill, M. 185
 Dilworth, A. B. 118
 Dinklage, M.C. 169
 Dione, E. R. 147
 D. A. "
 Dobbin, J. 164-172
 Doderer, I.B. 134
 Donahoo, J. 209
 M. "
 Dorsey, R. D. 196
 Dosh, V. 74
 Dotterer, A. 122
 Doubet, B. 51
 Dougherty, R. 118
 S. 116
 Dove, M. 141
 Doyle, W. 214
 Dressel, E. A. 145
 Driver, P. 205
 Drummond, H. 168
 Duderera, E. 146
 Dull, M. 178
 T.A. 189
 Dumler, I. 148
 Duncan, L. E. 166
 Dunn, J.M. 113
 Dutterer, H. 96
 Dyson, M.E. 98

 Earhart, R. 111
 Eaton, A. 51
 R. 112
 Ebaugh, J. R. 75
 M. 160-165
 Ebersole, A. 116
 Eck, M. 50
 N. 91

Eckenrode, S. 71
 Eckert, A.K. 113
 C. 159
 L.F. 103
 Edmonston, A.V. 113
 Eger, C. 87
 Ehrhart, A.M. 145
 Geo. 38-41
 Eklund, G. 50
 H. 49
 Elder, V. 51
 Eldridge, M. 50
 Elliott, W.M. 124
 Elliott, H. 139
 Ellis, M.P. 210
 Ellison, M.E. 186
 Emerly, J. 217
 Emig, P.F. 179
 Emmert, C. J. 211
 Emmet, J. 93

ENGLAND:

Abraham 43
 Ada M. 45
 Adie 50
 Albertus 51
 Albert P. 50
 Alberta 43
 Alice 50
 Alva 51
 Ann 45
 Anna 49
 C. 45
 E. 48
 Amanda R. 44
 Arma B. 45

 Barbara 43-51
 L. 44
 Benjamin 33-37
 Betty 43-49-50
 Blanche 50

 Carl 45
 G. 47
 Catherine 44-46-48
 Charles 48-49
 Christiana 42
 Cora 47
 A. 43
 Curtis 50

 David 50

David C. 44
 P. 44
 S. 44
 Daniel 49
 P. 45
 Donald 50
 E. 46
 Doris 50
 Dorothy, E. 44
 Duane 50

 Edward 49
 D 44
 E 45
 F 44
 H 44
 Edna 50
 Elias 49
 Elihue J. 50
 Elizabeth 46
 Ellen 50
 Elmer H. 43
 Emma A. 43-44
 Eugene 50
 Eva 43-49
 M. 48
 Evelyn 47

 Fannie 43
 P. 48
 Florence 50
 Floy 50
 Frank 48
 Frederick 43-49
 J. 43
 Gabriel 52
 George 43-46-49-50-52
 H. 46
 W. 47-50
 Gladys 50
 Glenn 50
 Glida 49
 Gordon 47
 Grace 45

 Hanna C. 44
 Harlan 51
 Harley 51
 Harold 50
 Harry B. 47
 F. 45
 M. 47
 Harvey, E. 44-51

ENGLAND- continued

Hattie 51
 D. 45
 E. 44-49
 Hazel 47-50
 Helen 47-50-51
 Henry 37-43-46-48-49-50
 Herman 47
 Homer 45
 H. 47
 Ida M. 57
 Isaac 52
 Jacob 33-43-46-49-50
 H. 50
 James 33-37-40-41-43-47-49-50
 E. 50
 F. 50
 Jay M. 44
 Jean 50
 Job 52
 John 33-35-38-40-41-43-46-52-
 C. 45
 D. 49
 H. 46-47-44-45
 M. 51
 R. 44
 Johnston 52
 Joseph 49-52
 Josiah 43
 Kathy S. 46
 Katie 51
 Keith 50
 Kenneth 50
 Lewis C. 46
 K. 47
 Leon P. 47
 Lester 50
 Lila 50
 Lizzie B. 45
 Love 52
 Lois A. 47
 Louise 50
 Lucinda S. 49
 Lucy J. 49
 Mabel 47
 Madison 49
 Maggie 49
 Maria 43-48-49-51
 Margaret 42-44-45-48-50

Margaret E. 48
 Marjorie 45-47
 Marshall S. 44
 Martha 52
 E. 47
 Mary 41-43-45-47-49-50-52
 A. 48-50
 E. 46
 J. 47
 M. 45
 Michael 48
 Miles 52
 Minnie S. 48
 Nancy 50-52
 A. 46
 Nellie 51
 Nunn 52
 Orpha M. 45
 Orris 49
 Pamela D. 46
 Paul C. 46
 Peter 43
 Rachel 42-43-51
 Ralph 49
 Raymond D. 47
 Robert 45-50-
 S. 43
 Roy P. 50
 Rufus 43-45
 Samuel 52
 E. 45
 Sarah 45
 E. 44
 Selma L. 44
 Simon E. 44
 Simon P. 44
 Sophia 42
 Stella 43-47
 Stewart G. 47
 Susan 42-49
 Sylvester 52
 Teddy 50
 Trella 51
 Vero 50
 William 41-42-45-49
 E. 48

ENGLAND* CONTINUED

William H. 47
 S. 45
 Zora 47

Engle, E. 142
 Ensor, G.A. 129
 G.N. 182
 Eppley, C.G. 132
 Erb, H.E. 182
 Erbaugh, L. 63
 Eschbach, R. 212
 Essex, M.E. 206
 Essig, S. 108
 Estep, J. 76
 Evans, J. 50
 Everhart 140
 A. 93
 S.P. 161-163
 Everhart, K. 71
 Everson, K. 71
 F.T. 102
 Eyler, C. 174
 C.E. 109
 E. 107
 M.G. 151

Fabrig, F. 146
 Failes, C. 83
 Fair, M.C. 93
 Fairall, E. 141
 G. "
 Fausey, M. 152
 Fautz, A.M. 55
 Fear, D.M. 138
 Feather, A. 74
 Featheringhaus 140
 Fechtig, C.J. 211
 Feeser, B.E. 96
 Felton, Lewis 46
 Fend, C. 148
 Ferrier, E. 176
 Fetchler, Fred 18
 Feurt, R. 197
 Findley, F. 142
 Finegan, N. 198
 Finn 98
 Finnegan, J.T. 187
 Fisher, E. 200
 M.R. 175
 Fishpaw, L.A. 182
 Fiscel, G. 132
 Fitz, P. 110

Flickinger, G.D. 151
 J. 134-204
 R.M. 106

Flood, L. 124
 Fluke, A. 217
 Fock, M. 97
 Fogle, I. 100
 M.M. 150
 Fogelsanger, A.M. 117
 Folbert, E. 180
 Fonner, M. 73
 Foreman, D. 136
 Forrest, J. 127
 Forsythe, R. 140
 Foster, C. 188
 E. 102
 J. 31
 M. 73
 Fout, D. J. 206
 Fowble, G.E. 150
 W.R. "
 Fowler, J. 108
 M.M. 109
 Fox, D. 134
 E.L. 166
 Henry 63
 H.E. 166
 Frank, N. 169
 Frantz, J. 215
 Frazier, T. 169
 W.A. 115
 Freeman, J. 47
 Fridinger, W. A. 182
 Friedrichsen, A. 215
 Friend, Wm. 42
 Fright, B.E. 44
 Fringer, G. 208
 Frick, M. 97
 M.R. 132
 M.V. 204
 Frome, R. 129
 Frownfetter, J. 144
 Frye, Edgar 47
 Fugitt, E.M. 149
 Fuhrman, M. 182
 Furry, A. 218
 Fuss, J.H. 114
 S.P. 106

 Galey, T. 124
 Gallion, M.V. 185
 Galloway, H. 219
 Gamber, R. 182

Garber, L.A. 99
 Gardner 108
 A. 48
 H. 123-228
 P.I. 187
 S. 161
 Garner, E.F. 186
 Garrett, A.E. 180
 G. 182
 W.E. 180
 Garver, C.G. 111
 Gasch, L.L. 98
 Gates, M. 49
 S.E. 145
 Geddes, Barbara 142
 C.T. "
 Dudley "
 N.B. "
 Gehrhart, E. 219
 Geiman, D. 189
 Geir, C. 215
 Geisler, M.A. 205
 Gellie, F. 74
 Gentry, S.R. 94
 V. 94
 George, M. 86-107
 R. 71
 W. 84-86
 Gerwig, C.H. 119
 J.R. "
 L.E. "
 R.W. 120
 Gibson, Geo. 48
 Giessler, W. 219
 Gift 212
 Giggard, A.M. 119
 Gilbert, Wm. 219
 Giles, B. 125
 Gillette, H. 125
 Gill, E.F. 142
 J.M. 163
 N. 168
 Gilligan, B. 167
 Gist, N. 141
 Glass, L. 109
 R. 88
 Gloer, M.E. 148
 Gluck, F.C. 140
 Goeller, G. 111
 Goines, S.L. 198
 Goodfellow, G. 110
 Gordon, L. 120
 Gorman, R.L. 98

Gotschall, E. 140
 Gotwalt, MAC 146
 Grace, B.R. 118
 Graham, M. 126
 N.H. 151
 N.L. "
 Granadeer, R. 108
 Grassmeyer, J. 73
 Gray, C. 133
 G. 131
 J. 209
 Graybill, M. 174
 Green, A. 100
 E.J. 73
 M. 174
 Greenholtz, F.K. 189
 Greer, R. 106
 Griffith, N. 169
 R. "
 Grimes, E.B. 101
 J. 210
 M. 129-151
 Groft, L.V. 109
 Gruber, I. 212
 Grumbine 108
 Guinup, J.D. 148
 Gummel, C.R. 183
 G. 180-183
 H. 177
 J.H. 182
 L. 178
 L.A.C. 219
 Gunsman, A. 87
 Gunther, K. 117
 L.G. 119
 Gustafson, D. 50
 G. 49
 I. "
 Guthre, D/ 50

 Haag, W. 215
 Haas, M. 85
 Hackenburg, G. 114
 Hacker, L. 94
 Hafer, H. 212
 Hagerty, L.J. 80
 Hahn, E. 106
 R.W. 132
 E. 106
 Haight, A.M. 95
 Haines, E. 178
 J. 93-177-186
 L. 174
 L.A. 113

Haines, R.G. 107
 Hall, A. 145
 Hallack, E. 126
 —Haller, C. 142
 Hallowell, L. 102
 Halter, W.J. 181
 Hamer, E. 70
 Hamilton, D. 78
 E. 127
 W. 124
 Hammett, W.H. 108
 Hamor, C. 78
 Handley, G. 116
 Hanes, F. 176
 Hanna, A. 150
 W.M. 51
 Hanna, M. 141
 Hannam, D. 51
 Hannell, E. 32
 Hanson, L. 168
 Harbaugh, C.M. 102
 Harden, W.C. 208
 Hardman, J. 46
 Hare, W.G. 182
 Harkelroad, A. 72
 Harman 171
 G. 106
 Harmon, G. 206
 Harnish, J. 73
 Harper, R. 198
 Harrigan, I. 102
 Harrington, L.C. 98
 Harris, E. 188
 M.E. 189
 W. 188
 Harry, A.E. 174
 Hartlaub, E. 105
 Hartman, D. 110
 Hartramft, A. 218
 Haupt, M. 167
 Haverstock, S. 177
 Hawk, V. 114
 Hayes, I. 94
 J.J. "
 Haynes, M. 99
 Heath, H. 156
 Heckler, H. 128
 Hedge, M. 131
 Heffacker, B. 105
 Heffner M. 216
 Heid, M.E. 197
 Heidy, W. 140
 Height, A. 85
 Heinlen, C.E. 143

Heinemann 213
 Heisley, T.W. 110
 Helm, M. 117
 Helmling, F. 219
 Helwig, M. 107
 Hemberger, L. 71
 Henneman, S.A. 171
 Henry, C. 125
 D.M. 105
 Hensley, R.L. 115
 Herman, R. 100
 Hershberger, D.A. 46
 L.E. "
 Herwig, ME 148
 M.K. 44
 Herzog, E. 216
 Hess, H. 188
 Hesson, J.F. 131-133
 M. 98
 S. 132
 Hessone, P. 58
 Hestop, H. 82
 Hick, M. 83
 Hicks, A.M. 218
 J. 214
 M. 52
 Hickson, A. 140
 Hildebrand, J. 21
 Hölger, J. 214
 Hill, N. 116
 Hillsgass, S.P. 46
 Hines, J. 144
 M. 87
 Hingst, M. 71
 Hinkle, P.L. 146
 S. 179
 Hippensteel, D. 145
 Hite 84
 Hiteshew, E. 207
 Hjorth 45
 Hobson, M.E. 118
 Hockenberry, H. 49
 Wm. 47
 Hockensmith, M.P. 104
 Hockersmith, C. 120
 Hoenstine, C. 79
 Hoerner, J.B. 134
 Hoff, H. 106
 Hoffaker, M. 181
 Hoffman, H.G. 147
 Hoffner, V. 216
 Hogan, L. 126
 Hogentogler, C.G. 200
 Hohl, L.J. 49

Hohn, M. 210
 Hohwald, L. 166
 Hoke, M. 200
 Hoked, E. 126
 Hollinger, J. 186
 Holm, E. 50
 Holmquist, F.H. 119
 Holton E. 125
 Hood, G.W. 187
 Hook, R. 111
 Hooker, F. 96
 Hooper, M. 174
 Hoover, E. 113
 R. 45
 Hoppe, E. 92
 Hoppes, D. 147
 Horak, G. 145
 Hornberger, E. 91
 J.E. 116
 L.R. "
 Horner 78
 R. 145
 Horton, K. 127
 Hosfeld, A.V. 186-132
 Hossler, J. 178-132
 Host, A. 141
 E.J. 148
 Hostetter, L.M. 200
 ow, J. 29-31-193
 Howe, A.R. 87
 J. 123
 M. "
 Howard, W. 156
 Hoyne, A.H. 146
 Huber, D. 96
 Hubley, W.B. 148
 Hudson, C. 127
 L.M. 128
 R. 142
 Huffman, S. 141
 Hull F.R.C. 179
 R. 189
 Hulbert, H. 124
 Humbert, G. 133
 J. 181
 S.A. 104
 Hummell, B.E. 44
 Humpert, A. 114
 Hunt, C.E. 182
 C.H. 180
 Huntley, J. 171
 Hutchins, R.E.L. 185
 Hutchison, A. 71
 Hymiller, J.N. 93
 Ickes, L.E. 178
 Igon 79
 Imler, Bruce 48
 Inghland, Andrew 152
 John 38
 Henry 37
 Ingler, John 39
 Ingling, F. 152
 Ireland, M. 49
 Irvin, C. 119
 W. 103
 Irwin, A. 113
 Isenberg, Walter 42
 Isenburg, J.R. 114
 Isenhouer, M. 71
 Isenhour, Ann 84
 P. "
 Ishler, N. 70
 Iuengling, J. 54
 Jackson, J.E. 72
 Jacobs, J.M. 219
 M.M. 218
 N.C. 197
 Jaeger, C.A. 134
 Jefferson, T. 169
 Jenkins, C. 214
 D.R? 147
 F. 211
 J. 124
 Jennings, T. 128
 Jensen, M. 83
 Johnson 210
 B. 74
 B.J. 71
 C.M. 203
 E. 124
 E.J. 118
 J.M. 70
 Johnston, C. 111
 Jones, A. 99
 B.R. 205
 F. 124-215
 L.E. 113
 V. 178
 Jordan, R. 126
 Journey, R. 51
 Juck, J. 45
 Jungling see Yingling
 Judge, F. 50
 Justice, C.W. 115
 Juengling, Herr 24
 Kaiser, M. 105

Kane, R. 106
 Kanode, D.E. 205
 M. "
 Kauffman, Jesse 46
 Keech, S.G. 76
 Keefer, A. 203
 C.H. 185
 T. 103
 W.E. 132
 Keeney, F. 206
 Keeports, G.P. 29-37
 Kefauver, V.P. 149
 Keiffer, E. 140
 Keiser, C. 105
 R.D. 210
 Keister, Peter 17
 Kellenberger, M.A. 145
 Keller 83
 J.G. 162
 P. 169
 W. 200
 Kelley 78
 E.L. 209
 H.J. 138
 Kelly, Edna 71
 K. 166
 P. 112
 Kemberling, E.C. 217
 Kemp, F.E. 107
 J.W. 114
 Kendall 157
 J.N. "
 Kendig, V.P. 149
 Kenser, C. 214
 Kepner, M. 204
 Kerkhan, J. 142
 Kerrigan, J.J. 105
 Kershaw, E.W. 75
 Kessling, S. 131
 Kester, K. 186
 Kibbe, E. 216
 Kiley, W.E. 208
 Kimmel 139
 Kimmerle 213
 Kimmey, C.T. 208
 King, A. 103
 E.L. 206
 J.O. "
 M. 71
 Kintzing, N. 108
 Kirby, M.L. 120
 — Kishman, L. 143
 Kitchen, A. 87
 Kline, B. 72
 Klinger, E. 181
 Ray 71
 Klunk, M. 105
 Knadler, G. C. 219
 Kneedler, Geo. 71
 Kneller, C. 177
 Knepper, E. 131
 Knight, A. 167
 Knipp, J. 119
 Kniseley, C.L. 44
 John 47
 Knoop, A.M. 166
 W.C. "
 Knott, D. 101
 Koehn, O. 215
 Koerner, F. 189
 Kolb, D. 179
 Kolar, B. 156
 Koller, A.C. 146
 Koons, S. 141
 Koontz, C. 48
 G. 101
 S.E. 106
 Kough 131
 Kountz, M. 31
 Kowalski, M.N. 138
 Kraft, M.E. 109
 W.H. "
 Krah, J.W. 143
 Kramer, L. 216
 T. 215
 Kress, K.D. 113
 Kretsinger, J. 182
 Kretzer, R. J. 187
 Kreuzer, J. 184
 Kribbs, H. 128
 Krise, C. 135
 Kryder, K.C. 70
 Kruse, A. 50
 Kuebler, F.G. 148
 Kuhn, A. 98-105
 E. 111
 Kumler, G. 135
 Kump, J.H. 114
 Kuntz, A. 48
 R. 48
 Kutmiller, C. 55
 Labolle, V. 107
 Lake, E. 46
 Lamer, E. 72
 Lancaster, D. 79
 Landers, H.M. 209
 J. 207

Lane, A. 97
 J. 50
 Lang, E. 168
 L. "
 Langdon, E. 196
 Lantz, S.A. 145
 Larson, V. 48
 Lash, M.J. 127
 Latchaw, C. 126
 J. "
 S. 124
 Latham, E.B. 113
 Latimer, E. 82
 Laughlin, Edgar 43
 V. 74
 Lawson, C.F. 206
 Lawyer, C.E. 181
 E.M. 114
 I.G. 129
 J. 132
 Leach, M. 111
 Leap, C. 87
 Leasure, M. 49
 Lee, M. 195
 Leese, A. 184
 P. 183
 H. 184
 M.A. 178
 R.P. 108
 Leeth, B. 100
 Lechthaler, W. 120
 LeGore, E.A. 207-185
 LeHay, M. 49
 Lehman, A. 218
 H. 112
 T. 62
 Leh, J. 21
 Lehr, G. 145
 H.E. 128
 Leimback, M. 168
 Leipold, B. 145
 Leister, D. 165
 G. 166
 J. 93
 M. 160-165
 LeMar, J. 111
 Lemmon, G. 105
 S. 186
 Lemon, J. 159
 Lenhart, O. 215
 Leppo, C.A. 110
 C.E. 189
 D. 144
 L. 180
 Leppo, H.A. 189
 M. 188
 M.E. 110
 S. 144
 Lester, J.B. 70
 Leval, S. 49
 Lewis 182
 A. 216
 G. 128
 Leyman 83
 Liddick, H. 208
 Liebegott, H. 217
 Lindsey 163
 Lingenfetter, M. 74
 Lipp, M.L. 107
 Lippy, J.H. 120
 L. 180
 M. "
 W.J. "
 Lischy, Jacob 55
 Little, A.L. 138
 B. 133
 J. 188
 J.W. 106
 Lloyd, H. 75
 W.E. 71
 Lockman, V. 179
 Long, C. 178
 G. 182
 H.L. 187
 J. 63-114
 M. 48
 Longnecker, J. 47
 Longwell, L. 129
 Lockingbill, G. 204
 Loos, C.E. 116
 Lorenz, B. 206
 Lovell, H.E. 98
 Lowe, G.I. 134
 Lowry, J.P. 43
 Lucabaugh, W. 132
 Luckenbaugh, E. V. 109
 Ludwig, B. 98
 P. 180
 Luhn, W. 206
 Lusk, D. 128
 Luther, J. 75
 Lutzinger, W. F. 146
 Lynch, L. 168
 M. 144
 Mackert, G. 186
 Mackey, V.T. 127
 Mackley, C. 133

Mackley, L. 111
Maguire, L.A. 74
Mahaley, A. 185
Maier, H. 131
Malaune, D. 204
Malcolm, R. 157
Malehorn, J. 164
M. 163-164
Malera, J. 147
Maley, M. 86
Maloy, J. 49
Manges, E. 116
Marquelo, J. 98
Markel, J.C. 188
M. 145-188
Marker, C. 185
J. 181
Markey, L. 42
Marquette, N. 143
Mars, H. 179
Marshall, A.T. 111
M. 168
Martin, D. 151
L. 180
M. 101-134
R. 124
W. 151
Matchley, M.A. 74
Mateer, A. t3
Mathiasen, S. 118
Matthews, A. 183
Matthias, A. 96
C.M. 107
Maurer, H. 215
Maus, V. 101
Mavis, K.H. 100
Mead, H. 145
Meeting, E. 215
G. 216
M. "
Meintell, S. 74
Mellott, A. K. 47
S. 49
Melown, J. 93
Melvin, J. 47
O.J. 187
Merch, J. 47
Menckey, H. 183
Mentzer, G.J. 114
M. 120
Merch, J. 204
Meyers, J. 167
Michaels, C. 70
D. "
Mickesell, M. 210
Middlemus, C. 141
Miesko, A. 86
Miller 79-82
A. 73
B. 109
E. 78-100-112-185-204-215
F. 127-181
G. 49-198
H. 100
I. 105
L. 109-110-219
M. 120
P. 140
S.R. 179
Mills, E. 74
C. "
M. 157
Miner, E. 182
Minto, G. 142
Mission, M. 157
Mitchell, R.A. 205
Mitten, H. 174
Mobley, E. 206
Mobsby, E. 167
Mock, M. 196
Mohney, B. 124
Monat, E. 187
Monath, W.H. 184
Moody, A.B. 78
Moon, F.H. 95
Moore, D. 52
F. 128
M. 71-217
S.E. 166
S.R. 74
Moose, J.B. 114
Mords, J.G. 146
Morelock, A.L. 106
Morgan 78
C. 214
Morre, S. 82
Morris, M.M. 156
S.E. 48
Morrissette, E. S. 149
Moses, J. 75
Mosgrove 141
Mosher, P. 29
Mosier, E. 114
Mott, J. 143
Mottter, P. 105
Muhlberg, H.W. 53
Muller, C. 180

Mullinix, L. 134
 Mummert, M. 185
 Mundorf, E. 204
 Mundshower, M.J. 126
 Munroe, A. 51
 Murphy, G.W. 107
 M. 47
 Murray, E. 124
 S.A. 97
 Mutchmore, B. 216
 Mutton, C. 140
 Myers, A. 105-211
 A.K. 111
 A.V. 146
 C. 48-185-189
 C.R. 132
 C.W. 48
 D. 90-182
 E. 127
 F.A. 134-182
 H. 72
 H.B. 73
 J. 110-185
 M.C. 113
 N.T. 133
 R. 73-108
 Thos. 108
 V. 134
 W.H. 93
 Myquist, M. 50.

 McAntosh, J.J. 95
 McBeth, B. 51
 McBride, D.M. 127
 McCahn, W. 208
 McCain, W. 141
 McCarty, W. 208
 McCaslin, W. 187
 McClain, R. 135
 McClure, A. 209
 McCoy, S.D. 126
 McCullough, M. 125
 McCune, S.J. 157
 McCurdy J. 206
 McCurley, J. 95
 McDaniels, M.E. 187
 McDannel, L. 114
 McDermott, C. 74
 E. 72
 Wm. 74
 McDuff, F. 128
 McElfresh, R. 169

McFailand, A.T. 75
 McGee, A.A. 150
 McGovern, J. 167
 McHugh, C.F. 85
 McIlhenny, H. 114
 McKeage, Z.H. 72
 McKee, R. 72
 Rosa "
 McKinney, E. 281
 P. 105
 McLaughlin, J.H. 112
 McLean, C. 212
 McMahan, C. 69
 McMasters, V.J. 72
 McNiel, J. 197
 McQuay, J.B. 108

 Naill, W.H. 219
 Naylor, A.E. 187
 Neadstine, G.C. 157
 Neely, J.D.S. 127
 Neff, E.M. 87
 Jacob 65
 Neighbor, S.G. 141
 Nelson, G. 48
 H. "
 M. 50
 W.E. 208
 Neister, G. 114
 Neudecker, A. 113
 Nevitt, R. 45
 Newberg, A. 49
 Newdecker, P.E. 179
 Newell, J. 211
 K. 216
 Newhouse, W. 76
 Nichols, J.B. 126
 M.I. 157
 N. 127-156
 Nickel, A.B. 217
 Nicodemus, F.R. 128
 Nobile, A.C. 44
 Noble, E.L. 146
 Noel, A. 111
 Nolen, W.L. 93
 Nolley, H.E. 182
 Norris, R.W. 156
 T.C. 55
 Norwood, M.C. 205
 Norwig, Axel 45
 Nugent, J. 120
 Null 186
 J. 112

Null, S.A. 144
 Nusbaum, R.H. 132
 T. 150
 W.R. 96

 Obold, W. 98
 Oeffinger, U. 218
 Oesbeck, N.C. 148
 O'Dare, T. 105
 O'Hara, E. 206
 O'Leary, T.J. 82
 Olsen, C.E. 87
 Omwake, E.S. 120
 O'Neil, A. 46
 Opdahl, F.H. 119
 Orbell, M. 52
 Orem, S. 113
 Orendorff, C. 97
 Orndorff, C. 128
 M. 169
 Ortle, E. 167
 Ott, B.E. 99
 M. 48
 Oursler, A.L. 208
 F. "
 Owens 78
 R. 168-208
 Owings, R. 161
 S.E. "
 Oysterhurst, V. 180

 Pabst, K. 117
 Padgett, S. 185
 Page, O.M. 205
 Palmer, A. 125
 Papp, S. 215
 Parker, H. 50
 Parks, L. 107
 Parr, P.M. 148
 Parson 95
 J. 214
 L.C. 43
 Patterson, M. 126
 Paul, L. 168
 Paulus, M.E. 96
 Paynter, R.E. 108
 Pearson, H. 50
 Peffer, V. 108
 Peiffer, M. 211
 Pennebrake, M. 156
 Pennington, R. 186
 Pennywell, D. 114
 Pensyl, W.H. 114

 Peters 80
 R. 127
 Peterson, D. K. 127
 G. W. 187
 Petry, A. 185
 W. 189
 Peyton, A.P. 149
 Pfeffer, R. 114
 Pfeiffer, J.D. 100
 Pfouts, S. 112
 Phillips, H. 112
 J. 181
 M.M. 139
 Pillars, M. 148
 Pines, E.F. 113
 Pinno, L. 87
 Piper, L. 124
 Pitt, M. 209
 Pittinger, V. 112
 Pixley, A. 215
 Platt, E. 145
 Plunk, F. 95
 Plunkard, M. 205
 Pohl, J. 208
 Pohlman, J.M. 112
 Polliard, J. 124
 Ponder, M. 49
 Pool, B. 174
 Porter 71
 Portner, M. 210
 Pottorff, R. 145
 Powell, A. 128
 W. 198
 Powers, S. 49
 Pratt, E. 50
 O. "
 Price, C, 125
 S.J. 32
 Prill, F. 29
 Pritchett, W. 74
 Prough, S. 217
 Pryor, F. 56

 Quinn 75

 Rabenstine, M.H. 110
 Rahn, C. 18
 C.G. 118
 C.J. 117
 D.R. 118
 E.H. "
 E.L.E. "
 E.V. "

Rahn, F. 117
 F.R. 118
 H. 117
 H.N. 116-117
 J.A. 118
 K.W. 119
 P.E. 117
 P.H. 117
 S.V. 118
 W.Y. "
 Rainey, E. 88
 Rainger, H.F. 200
 Rainey, N. 70
 Randall, R. 131
 Rank, I. 83
 Rankin, B. 125
 Ranulls, M. E. 111
 Raver, A.J. 174
 Rawn (Rahn) C. 18
 Rea, M. 209
 Reagan, L. 50
 Read, J. 204
 Reaver, M.E. 102
 U. 161
 V.W. "
 Rebert, G. 114
 Reck, J. 151
 Rector, G. 141
 Redcay 200
 Reddington, J. 99
 Reed, C. 211
 B. 167
 F. 50
 J. 167
 M.A. 180
 P.A. 180
 V. 143
 Reeder, H.H. 143
 Reese, K.D. 185
 M.E. 161
 S.J. "
 W. 161-163
 Reifsnider, C.B. 181
 Reigle, M. 182
 Reinacker, P. 166
 Reineck, A.M. 147
 Reinecker, P. 90
 W.H. 120
 Reinhardt, K. G. 119
 Reiman, S. 161
 Reisinger, C. 169
 Reiss, E. 155
 Reister 165
 Rengies, H.F. 200
 Renner, C. 96
 Replogle, P. 45
 Restivo, S. 169
 Rettlew, H.F. 102
 Reuschling, K.M. 167
 Reynolds, B. 45
 M. 105
 P. "
 Rhodes, M.A. 219
 Wm. 75
 Rhoadormer, B. 47
 Rice, E. 155
 M.C. 181
 Richard, D. 219
 Richards, E. 70
 L. 189
 Richardson, R. 140
 Richart 176
 Rickers, M. 107
 Ricketts, R. 205
 Rickey, G.I. 70
 Ridge, I.S. 99
 Riley, B. 169
 J. 169
 Rill, J.M. 180
 Rinehart 140
 M. "
 S.B. 208
 Rinneman, M. 107
 Ritcheson, J. 95
 Ritsman, M. 43
 Ritchey, C. 46
 Ritter, C.J. 70
 Roberts, C.J. 143
 E.W. 112
 J. 166
 R. 116
 S.C. 204
 Robertson, R.C. 138
 Rock, Jesse 45
 Robinson, E. 210
 M.J. 142
 R. 145
 Rodenburg, T. 211
 Roelecke, C. 213
 Rogers C. 116
 F. 93
 H.R. 205
 M. 197
 W.O. 149
 Rohrbaugh, E. 110
 N.P. 182
 Root, D.A. 147
 J.L. 75

Rosensteel, F.H. 99
 Ross, S. 71
 Rossignol, A. 138
 Rothbaust, P. 91
 Rothrock, A. 181
 Roulson, A. 151
 Rouse, G.L. 95
 Roush, A. 169
 Routsen, A.M. 103
 Roution, M. 151
 Rowe, I.E. 150
 Rowlad, F. 85
 Rudisel, M.E. 162
 Rudolph, K. 49
 Ruffner, E. 127
 Ruggiers, C. 147
 Rupert, J. 131
 Ruppert 97-99
 Russell, N. 72

 Sadler, B. 105
 Sage, G. 47
 Sakraida, J. 50
 Saline, I. 51
 Saltsgiver, M. 72
 Sanders, L. 86
 Sarbaugh, H. 105
 Saunders, E. 142
 Sawyers, E. 125
 Saylor, J.L. 73
 Scarlott, C.E. 140
 Schaefer, H. 115
 Schaeffer 107-184-186
 Schammel, E.A. 117
 Schenck, P. 185
 Scherer, J.A. 21
 Schiffler, G.O. 150
 Schlatter, M. 53
 Schmuck, L. 107
 Schmidt, L.E. 179
 Schneider, M. 176
 Scholl, T.A. 145
 Schraft, A. 71
 Schriver, A. 159
 Schroeder, W.E. 115
 Schultz 71-166
 Schwarber, L. 207
 Schwartz, E. 205
 Scott, Julius 43
 Seabolt, B. 93
 Seaman, E. 212
 Sebring 71
 Secrest, G. 131
 Seig, C.R. 157

 Seigman, C. 186
 Seigworth, P. 125
 Seipp, H. 189
 Seivers, J. 51
 Sellers, E. 177
 Semelsberger, I. 216
 Serris, H. 185
 Shade, J. 73
 Shaeffer 179-115
 Shaffer 44-45-178-182-197
 Shamer, J.K. 186
 Shanaman, C.K. 118
 Shanebrook, P. 105
 Shanholtz 112
 Sharer, F.A. 161-163
 Shaulk, F. 187
 Shaver, R. 94
 Shaw 89-124
 Shay 50-126
 Shearer, A.L. 117
 B.E. "
 J. 122
 Sheckels, H. 188
 Sheets 93-112-159
 Shenberger, C. 110
 Shenser, C. 214
 Sherman, M.M. 85
 Shiffler, S. 217
 Shinn, L. 83
 Shilling 170-174
 Shipley 99-164-172-174
 Shively, A. 83
 Shoemaker 44-75
 Sholl, M. 185
 Shondel, J. 142
 Shonfelt, S. 42
 Shoup, W.E. 143
 Shreeve, J.P. 103
 Shriver 43-162
 Shrop, N.A. 97
 Shugars, G.W. 169
 Shull, H.B. 116
 Shultzbarger, S. 73
 Shumaker, L.P. 114
 Sibila, P. 215
 Silhardt, E. 117
 Sims, C.L. 140
 Simmons, M. 140-195
 Sinclair, E. 141
 Singer, A.E. 149
 Sisson, H. 147
 Small 97-185-204
 Smedley, D.E. 118
 R. 131

Smith (there are 34 named)

Smouse, M. 43
Snell 49-50
Snodgrass, J. 95
Snow, V. 118
Snyder 42-43-110-188
Solarczyk, F. 86
Somers, C.L. 51
Sommer, P.M. 156
Sorricks, C. 80
Souser, F. 48
South, L. 49
Sowers, J. 99
Speaks 47
Spedden, V.S. 118
Speece, Ella 73
Speer, F. 47
Spencer, F. 48
Spengler, M. 208
Spielman 145-185
Spillman 63
Sponseller, J.A., 203
Sprinkle, E.P. 169
St. Clair, W.B. 112
Stack, R.A. 82
Stackel, A. 72
Stake, J.H. 98
Stackhouse 210-211
Stahle, B. 214
Stambaugh 130-136
Stansbury, N.L. 149
Starner, R. 71
States, A.F. 75
Staub, J. 105
Steady, A. 132
Steigerwald, A. 215
Steffe, Ulrich 15
Steffy 93-111
Steinle, T.J. 147
Steinmetz, E. 148
Stephen 93-177-216
Stephson, L. 49
Stern 44-47-48
Sterner 99-145-178
Stevens, C.A. 75
Stewart 126-142-157
Stibbs, P. 140
Stiffler 42-43
Stilley 96-210
Stimpson R.M. 128
Stine 84
Stocksdale, W.A. 174
Stone, G.W. 120
Stoeffel, E. 96

Stoffle, E. 177
Stone 47-99-108-142-165
Stoner 99-120
Stonsifer 63-106-132-181-180
Stoop, M. 120
Stoos, A. 216
Stough, K. 99
Stout 138-148
Stover 53-73
Strawn, M. 83
Streckfus, H. 219
Strevig, M.A. 132
Strickland 120-127
Stuckey, P.M. 139
Stuller 113-178-181-182-219
Stump, C. 182-192
Stumpf, A.M. 155
Stunkle, G. 205
Sturgeon, U. 168
Sutt, J. 188
Sullivan 95-110-138-184
Swanson, W.A. 205
Swartsbaugh, E. 167
Swartz, C.S. 145
Swatzweller, M. 88
Sweeney, H. 140
Sweitzer, L. 63
Switzer, E. 216
Swope, D. 145
Sylvia, John 71

Tastow, R. 129
Tate 111-73
Tavenor, G.B. 73
Tawney, T. 108
Taylor 47-146-167-187-219
Taynor, E. 167
Tedeschi, J. 167
Templeton, V. 216
Teukesbury, D. 125
Thieret, H.W. 177
Thoman, M. 145
Thomas 44-82-99-110-205-216
Thompson 50-70-125/127-148-156
Thomson, L. 144
Todd 167
Tompkins, H. 85
Toomey, J.R. 104
Topper, R. 145
Townsend, P. 142
Townson, J.D. 95
Tracey, A. G. 159
Trail, M.E. 206
Traman, E. 212

Dressel, A.M. 197
 Trickett, E. 117
 Trimmer, C. 99
 Trish, E.M. 188
 Tromberger, B. 104
 Trone 137-145
 Trout 212
 Troutman, M. 123
 Troxel, E. 74
 Troyer, G. 109
 Trump, M.A.R. 213
 Tryer, Fred 56
 Turfle, L. 108

 Umstad, Jacob 17
 Ursikeman, S. 140
 Utermiller, J. 150
 Utz 145-176-184

 Vance, L. 99
 Vaughn, J. 216
 Vernimon, Mary 69
 Vilardo, C. 51
 Vogal, V.A. 128
 Vogel, C.A. 148
 Vogelsong, S. 200
 Vreisema, N. 138

 Wachter, D. 97
 Wagher, R. 48
 Wagner 109-110-204
 Walker, M. 83
 Wallace 140-157
 Wallick, F.E. 99
 Walls, A.H. 131
 Walsh 98-178
 Walter 205
 Walters 204
 Waltman, M.E. 181
 Wampler 138-162/164-171
 Wantz 132-185
 Ward 115-168-169
 Wardell, E. 49
 Warehime 129-176-178-184-
 185-189-219
 Warfield 171-213
 Warner 111-112-151-182-219
 Warren, S. 74
 Wasler, C.B. 99
 Watson, M. 107
 Wattles, M.K. 166
 Watts, L. 205
 Waybright, B. 105
 Weaver 83-102-178-185-219
 Weaverling 48-49

 Weber, W.L. 123
 Webbert, L.M. 93
 Webster 161-163-180
 Weddle, R.R. 151
 Weikert 99-101-165
 Weimer 105
 Weimert 105-177
 Weisel, J.H. 114
 Weitzel, A. 217
 Wellbeloved, C. J. 119
 Wells, P. 125
 Wellwood, S. 124
 Wendler, P.A. 169
 Wertz, M. 45
 West 100-119-124
 Wesner, K. 189
 Westgreen, E. 50
 Westover 71-72
 Whetson, V. 50
 Whetstone, F. 45
 Whipp, R. 151
 White 102-119-183
 Whitehill, M.M. 123
 Whitfield, J. 46
 Whitstone, M.A. 44
 Wiand, L. 128
 Wibeling, C. 129
 Wiest, H. 181
 Wigland, R.A. 148
 Wildasin 134-179-204
 Wildenberg, I.L. 102
 Wilgus, F. 142
 Wilhelm, C. 215
 Willard, L.F. 95
 Willcox, W.N. 167
 Williams 73-147-166-167
 Williamson, S. 131
 Wills, M. 159
 Willson, Wm. 83
 Willy, B. 120
 Wilson 31-47-142-146-156-169
 Wilt, S. 89
 Wimert, J. 184
 Winck, N. 49
 Windan, C.L. 147
 Windsor, C. 204
 Wines, B. 179
 Winkler 73-197
 Winter, E.C.C. 166
 Wisegarber, L.D. 44
 Wiseman, D. 204
 Wittison, S. 63
 Wittman, C.T. 108
 Wolf 104-181
 Wolfgang, D. 110

Wolhmouth, S. 50
Woodall, N. 187
Woodring 78
Woodward 80
Worley 164-185
Wright 43-83-109-127/129-146
Wurzbacker, M.A. 213
Wyman, I. 151

Yahn, E. M. 113
Yeager, H. 205
Yeiser, L. 114
Yenner 131-200

YINGLINGS

Aaron 80-104
Abbie 141
Abdiel 179
Abner, J. 126
Abraham 17-22-24-28-30-53-55
60-63-65-68-69-71-72-
76-81-85-88-89-121
Absalom 121-135
Ada 141-177
Adam 91-106-110-111-165-201-
203-217
Adelaide 96-98-99-100
Adella 89
Agnes 86-93-98-103-198-205-216
Albert 83-112-198-211-218
Alaphae 134
Alberta 83-99-134-198
Albinus 88
Alcesta, B. 142
Alfred 73-94-133-135-141-150-
184-188-214-215-216
Alice 74-81-88-107-108-127-132
141-146-166-178
Allan 188
Allen 107-125-207-210-211
Alma L. 94
Almeda 125
Almena C 143
Alonza 74-97-99
Alpharetta 200
Alta 128
Alverta 93-178
Amanda 70-89-178-182/186
Amelia 89-181-184-216
Amon T 210
Amos 112-141
Amy 197

Andrew 17-78-80-84-85-152-156-172
190-194-195-196
Angeline 113-131
Angus G. 75
Anita 127
Ann (in general use 11 times)
Anna(" " " 9 ")
Anna Maria(" 9 ")
Annabelle 174
Annie (in general use 17 times)
Anthony 148-215
Archie 127
Archibald 141-198
Arden M 71
Arene 82
Arlene 105
Arthur (in general use 10 times)
Athelia W. 166
Audrey 105-145-179
August 218
Augustine 87
Augustus 109-146-148
Austin 87-114-214
Axie 124
Azora 125

Barbara (in general use 22 times)
Barry 110
Bartholomew 85-86
Beatrice 110-189
Beatty 126-127
Bella I 167
Benjamin (in general use 13 times)
Benjamin F. 73/75-108-111
Bernadette 98
Bernard 99
Bernice 102-145
Bertha 72-95-181-183-214-218
Beryle 124
Betty 74-168-171-182-189-214
Bessie 105-108-133-138-174-177-198
Beulah 78-131
Birdie 72
Blaine 72-75-204
Blanche 72-78-105-127-149-166
Bradley 169
Bonita 133
Bonnie 182
Brenda J 127
Brian 149-174
Bruce J 71
Brynetta V 102
Burton 126

Byrnina C. 102
 Calvin 79-217-218
 Carl (in general use 8 times)
 Carlton 206
 Caroline 85-161-163-167-217
 Carol 86-109-113
 Carolus J. 149
 Carrie 82-104-107-142-162-179
 Carroll 112-133-150-174-185
 Cary 187
 Cassiah 106
 Catherine (in general use 39 times)
 Cecil 124
 Chambers 126
 Charity 87
 Charles (in general use 56 times)
 Charlotte 149-185
 Cherly 74-100
 Cherrie A. 100
 Cheryle 113-182
 Chester M. 74
 Christ 71
 Christian 15-17-24-53-90-91-104
 111-158-159-163-175-
 177-190-194-197-213
 Christiania 60-63-136-189-214
 Clair 125-145
 Clara (in use 8 times)
 Clarence 101-116-132-138-178
 Clarissa 89
 Claude 211
 Claudia 138
 Clement 82
 Clementine 86
 Cleveland 126
 Clifford 151-174
 Clotilda 97
 Clyde 110
 Columbia 171
 Cora 83-114
 Cornelius 216
 Cover 100
 Crissie 72
 Curtin 72
 Curtis C. 124
 Cynthia 71
 Daisy A. 109
 Dale 74
 Daniel (in use 13 times)
 Darlene 94-110
 David (in use 49 times)
 Dayton M. 94
 Dean E. 124
 Deborah 139
 Delia 99
 Deliah 125
 Della 126-141
 Delta E. 182
 Dennis 127-133-179
 Denton E. 132
 Denver E. 125
 Dessie E. 87
 Devinia L. 141
 Diana 148-168-171-187
 Diann L. 110
 Dollie 128-141
 Dolores 88-174
 Don 124
 Dona 72-78-105-133
 Donald 105-107-126-134-151-
 179-187
 Doris (in use 8 times)
 Dorisferne 71
 Dorsey E. 206
 Dorothy (in use 15 times)
 Douglas 87-134-167
 Dranne 83
 Dwight L. 134
 Earl (in use 7 times)
 Edgar 87-96-102-133-204-211
 Edith 110-216
 Edmund 150-181
 Edna 73-78-104-109-146-186-189
 Edward (in use 24 times)
 Edwin 89-157-205-216
 Effie 103-140-177
 Elaine 150
 Ella 108-112
 Elbert W. 81
 Elden C. 131
 Elenore 79-125
 Eli T. 177
 Elias 79-161-184-186-198
 Ellen (in use 8 times)
 Elizabeth (in use 44 times)
 Eliza 65-75-80-126
 Ella 85-108-112-117-132
 Elliot 123-124
 Ellis 131
 Elmer 87-120-128-150-189
 Elmira 124
 Elsie 105-110-178
 Elwood 102
 Emaline 87
 Emanuel 142-184-186

YINGLING - continued

Emil 104
 Emily 72-100-135-200
 Emma (in use 24 times)
 Emmet 141
 Emory 127-128
 Ephraim 95-116-129-130-179-183
 Ernest 128-214
 Estelle M. 138
 Estey C. 128
 Esther 82-88-89-105-138-156-204
 Ethel 125-127-168-180-183-188
 Eva 128-206
 Eugene 105-169
 Evelyn 78-109-145-149-169-189
 Exel M. 206
 Ezra 111-212

Faith 87-138-166
 Fannie 99-107-135-162-181
 Felix 99
 Ferdinand F. 92
 Fillmore 168
 Flora 215
 Florence (in use 13 times)
 Frances (in use 14 times)
 Francis (in use 16 times)
 Francy 198
 Frank (in use 8 times)
 Franklin 126-212
 Franey 192
 Frederick (in use 24 times)

Garnet K. 180
 Gay 71
 Genevieve 105
 Gilbert 205
 George (in use 42 times)
 Georgia 74
 Gerald 145
 Geraldine 134-189
 Germaine 138
 Gertrude 73-83-92-99-126-189
 Gladys 108-109-126-150
 Glenn 99-125-127-134-
 Goldie 74-141-186-218
 Gordon 125
 Gore 169
 Grace (in use 14 times)
 Granville 144
 Gretchen 83
 Grover 72-105-141
 Guy 112-210

Hal C. 147
 Hamilton 198
 Hannah (in use 17 times)
 Harlon H. 179
 Harold (in use 8 times)
 Harriet 75-196
 Harrison 125-129
 Harry (in use 27 times)
 Harvey(" " 8 ")
 Hassy 79
 Hattie 124-178-206
 Hazel 72-125-151-205-216
 Helen (in use 17 times)
 Henrietta 150-188
 Henry (in use 22 times)
 Herbert (75-80-83-108-110-174-185
 Herman E. 75
 Hezekiah 92-102
 Hilda 102-108-145-150-211-215
 Hill 82
 Hiram (Hiram) 139-140-141
 Hollis 120
 Homer 83-124-225-204
 Hope 87
 Horace 138
 Houston 124
 Howard (in use 8 times)

Ida (in use 20 times)
 Idah 71-72-143
 Idona 133
 Imogene 95
 Ina 80-108
 Inez 83
 Iona 110
 Ione C. 102
 Ira 141
 Irvin 166-210
 Isaac (in use 14 times)
 Isabella 133-166
 Isadore 96
 Iva M. 74

Jack 125-185
 Jacob (in use 44 times)
 Jacqueline 71
 Jade E. 110
 James (in use 45 times)
 Jane (in use 7 times)
 Janelian 86
 Janet 74-98-99
 Janice L. 110
 Jason F. 140

YINGLING- continued

Jean 98-120-206
 Jeffrey 145-187
 Jennette 171
 Jennie 75-116-117-142-204
 Jeremiah 92-96-99-103-184-186
 Jerome 96-99-116
 Jerry 82-95-174-181
 Jessaline I. 151
 Jesse (in use 11 times)
 Jessie 140
 Jethro B. 128
 Joan (in use 7 times)
 Joe Lee 94
 Joel 207-211
 Johann 155-158
 Johanna 101-133-147
 John (in use 130 times)
 Jonas 82-132
 Jonathan 81-88-89
 Jonquil E. 132
 Joseph (in use 37 times)
 Josephine 73-111
 Josephus 92-180-184-186
 Joshua 106
 Joyce 105-109-206
 Judith 111-113-128-148
 Judson O. 166
 Judy 147
 Juen 105
 Julia (in use 11 times)
 Julain 184-212
 Julius 87
 June 82-145

 Karl W. 125
 Kate 88-96-140-169-212-218
 Kandace E. 182
 Karen 111-133-134
 Katherine (in use 11 times)
 Katurah E. 135
 Kay A. 120
 Keller 127
 Kember 130
 Kenneth (in use 10 times)
 Kieth D. 166

 Lamon 94
 Lane A. 97
 Larson 141
 Larry 71-105-133-145-151
 Lars D. 166
 Laura (in use 8 times)
 Laverine 107

Lavina 71-124-184-196
 Lawrence 72-85-87-100-147
 Lawton D. 166
 Lazarus 80
 Leah 178
 Lee 193
 Lela C. 185
 Lena 85
 Leo 87-93-210
 Leon C. 102
 Leonard J. 186
 Leonora 186
 LeRoy 123-134-211
 Lester 109-131-215
 Letty E. 150
 Levi 70-129
 Lewina 157
 Lewis (in use 10 times)
 Lida 126
 Lillian 89-93-101-112-120-218
 Lilly 83-181-185
 Lincoln 72
 Linda D. 107
 Lloyd 105-107-125-169-179
 Lois 120-125-139
 Lola I. 206
 Lorena C. 166
 Lorene C. 102
 Loretta 71-87-111-169
 Loring B. 133
 Lorraine 80-108
 Lou 141
 Louie 214
 Louis 146-147
 Louisa (in use 8 times)
 Louise (" " 6 ")
 Lucinda (" " 6 ")
 Lucretia 73
 Lucy 72-81-95
 Luella 142-216
 Lulu 104-180-213
 Lupen 212
 Luther 80-134-182
 Lydia (in use 9 times)

 Mabel 125-128-147-174-183-209
 Mac 72-140
 Magdalene 55-96-97-138-151-217
 Maggie 87-218
 Mahlon 70
 Mahala 140
 Majorie 186
 Malachy F. 97
 Malcolm K. 150

YINGLING - continued

Malinda 81-89-140
 Mamie 99
 Manda C. 90
 Mandilla 181
 Manzella 205
 Marcella 129-215
 Margaret (in use 49 times)
 Marguerite N. 82
 Margot 109
 Margreta 106
 Maria (in use 12 times)
 Marian 74-124-138
 Marion G. 166
 Mark 97-101
 Marlene 71-131
 Marilyn L. 213
 Marshall 145-163
 Martha (in use 27 times)
 Martin (" " 12 ")
 Marvin G. 124
 Mary (in use 121 times)
 Matilda 70-71-81-89-104-132-140
 Matthew 97-98-101
 Matthias 198
 Mattie L. 197
 Maude 72-74-113-135-208-214
 Maurice 113-179-182-183
 May 73-138
 Maybell 101
 Mayme G. 128
 Melancthon 142
 Melane 214
 Melva 178-185
 Melvin 125-134-179
 Merrill W. 125
 Merriman R. 141
 Michael (in use 11 times)
 Mignon J. 149
 Mildred (in use 7 times)
 Miles M. 70
 Millard F. 78
 Milton 79-137-188
 Minerva M. 99
 Minique E. 166
 Minnie J. 142
 Modler 17-20-60-63
 Molly E. 188
 Monte J. 187
 Moria L. 169
 Moses 81
 Mosheim 129-200
 Murl 125
 Myrtle 78-82-131

McKendree Gore 169

Nadine 185
 Nancy (in use 18 times)
 Naomi 95-102-113-132
 Nathanel 87-194-197-198
 Neil 71-167
 Nelda 138
 Nelly (in use 9 times)
 Nelson 104-106-173-194
 Nettie M. 126
 Newton W. 110
 Nicie T. 206
 Nimrod 165
 Noah 106-108-135-182
 Nola 174
 Nora H. 138
 Norene 171
 Norma 214
 Norman 96-101-167-174-205-213
 O.H.Perry 171
 Odie 103-124
 Olive 72-124-182
 Oliver 74-137-171-184-208
 Ollie C. 206
 Oneida 111
 Oniska H. 128
 Ora 82
 Orie 141
 Ormsby T. 126
 Orville A. 150
 Orvis C. 123
 Oscar 75-107-141
 Otto A. 218
 Pamla 145
 Park F. 83
 Patchin 72
 Patricia (in use 10 times)
 Patrick 97
 Paul (in use 18 times)
 Pauline 105-145-188-211
 Pearl 71-74
 Peninah 196
 Percy C. 128
 Perry 171
 Peter (in use 20 times)
 Phenicum 150
 Phillip 171-202-214
 Phoebe 83-152
 Phyllis 145-185-187
 Pira 72
 Pius 111

YINGLING - continued

Placian A. 167
Poly 144-176-194
Preston 133
Priscilla 184
Prudence 82

Rachel (in use 11 times)
Pae 100
Ralph (in use 11 times)
Randy L. 107
Raphael A. 98
Ray 141-145
Raymond (in use 12 times)
Rebecca (" " 14 ")
Reba 124-151
Regina 129
Rhoda 75-89
Richard (in use 14 times)
Rita 87-216
Robert (in use 30 times)
Roberta J. 127
Robie 78
Rodney 105
Roger 112-171
Roland W. 178
Ronald 110-151-187
Rosa 78-106-218
Roscoe E. 169
Rose 79-83-146-215
Rosena B. 102
Rosinna 144-149
Ross 83
Roswell G. 123
Roxanna Bell 74
Roxanna V. 128
Roy 79-71-100-116
Rufus 106-151
Russell 99-109-132
Ruth (in use 14 times)

S. Ellen 125
S. Roy 100
Sadie 105-150
Sally 88-123-126-127-144-174
Samuel (in use 23 times)
Sandra 105
Sara 127-177
Sarah (in use 54 times)
Saranda 178
Scott 79-99-203
Sebastian 214
Sharon 127-133-145-187
Sheila 116

Sherman 212
Shirley 151-168
Sidney 204
Silas 82-85-137-138-167
Simon 81-127-217
Soloman 157
Sophia 71-72-130-202-213-218
Stephen J. 101
Sterling 109-110-169-189
Steven, 71-73-75-107
Stevenson 133
Stewart 138-168
Stuart E. 110
Susan (in use 25 times)
Susannah (in use 19 times)
Sylvester 82-92-103
Sylvia G. 182

Teresa 97-215
Terry 185
Thelma 111-138-168-205-210
Theodora 127
Theodore 79-103-178-185-216
Thomas (in use 23 times)
Thone D. 196
Timothy 97-98-129
Tobias 132-162
Tommy 125
Trevia R. 210
Twila 125

U. S. Grant 111
Uma 105
Uriah 104-179-181-207-210

Valentine 158
Valoris 131
Vance 73
Vernon 125-168-178-187-206-216
Vicki 79
Victor 125-141
Vincent 79-85-97-146-148
Viola 189
Violet C. 138
Vira 124-127
Virgil H. 95
Virginia 100-114-149-167-171-206
Vivian 107-145

W. Keller 127
W. Ray 141
Wallace 75-108
Walter 128-146-185-208-211
Wanda J. 113

YINGLING - continued

Warren 100
Washington 79-80-126
Wayne 110
Weldon 189
Wendall 185
Wesley 139-206
Wilber V. 145
Wilda 125
Wilhelmina 129
Willard 83
William (in use 108 times)
Willie A. 95
Wilma 127
Wilmer 187
Winnie 94-186
Winston L. 71
Wirt H. 108
Woodrow 189

Zachariah F. 168
Zaddock A. 204
Zelda 80-204
Zella 94
Zetta 214

Yon H. M. 89
Yost 146-185
Young 49-113-136-139-178-215
Yutzy E. V. 44

Zacharias W. J. 114
Zeigler M. 123
Zeltman F. 185
Zentgraf S.L. 98
Zentz 107-109-168-219
Zepo 107-109-177-179-181
Zile F. R. 133
Zimmerman D. B. 180
Zinn 145-200